Gift of
The Samuel Colgate Baptist
Historical Collection

Property of
CBBD
Please return to
Graduate Theological
Union Library

A BAPTIST BIBLIOGRAPHY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/baptistbibliogra0000edwa_m7x9

A BAPTIST BIBLIOGRAPHY

Being a register of printed material by and about Baptists; including works written against the Baptists

Edited by

EDWARD C. STARR

A.B., B.S. in L.S., B.D.

Curator of the

SAMUEL COLGATE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION

SECTION A

Property of
CBBD
Please return to
Graduate Theological
Union Library

Published by
THE JUDSON PRESS
Philadelphia, Pa.
for
THE SAMUEL COLGATE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION
Colgate University
Hamilton, N. Y.
1947

Ref.
Z
7845
B2S8
V.1

Ref.

Copyright 1947
EDWARD C. STARR

BERKELEY BAPTIST
DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

17688

66976

TO MY WIFE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Introduction

II. The A. section of the *Baptist Bibliography*

III. Abbreviations and references used in descriptions

IV. Explanation of symbols used in Whitley's *Baptist Bibliography*

V. Chronological register of items in the A. section printed 1590-1700

VI. Location symbols for Libraries in the United States and Canada

VII. Index

"One is your Master, even Christ;
and all ye are brethren."

—MATTHEW 23:8

EDITOR'S INTRODUCTION

The Plan

The plan of this Baptist Bibliography is to be on a wide and generous basis. The attempt has been made to include writings of Baptists, not only on Baptist topics, but also on topics of general theological, philosophical, historical and social content. Some works by Baptist authors have been omitted in this printed form, but are maintained in a card file. Writings on meteorology have been so passed over. On the other hand, many works on arithmetic, geography, and medicine, especially when issued by missionaries, or for use in the mission field have been purposely included. An example of this is Adoniram Judson's, *Astronomy and Geography,* 3rd edition 10,000 making 28,000 Rangoon, American mission press, 1868. 24 p. Here the interest of author, topic, publisher, and use would certainly indicate inclusion. Works of some novelists have been arbitrarily excluded, as for example Charles Reade, but some have been included such as Thomas Dixon, Jr. In any such scheme many items will be excluded which some would wish to see printed, and many will be included which will seem redundant to others.

The works written by Baptists, as well as the works of those who have written against Baptists, or the Baptist position have been included. The writings of other than Baptists are indicated by the term Non-Baptist, for the information of the user. For general interest many references to baptism have been included, in some controversies in which Baptists *per se* were not involved. An example of this might be the lay administration of baptism controversy which some years ago provoked much heat in one denomination.

Scope

In scope we have tried to include all Baptists everywhere, from 1609 to date. No attempt has been made to use type fonts for Greek, Hebrew, Russian, Chinese, Japanese, or various other languages. Many titles will be found in German, French, Welsh, in fact in most of the familiar languages.

While the chronological arrangement of some Bibliographies has much to commend it, American practice seemed to indicate publication in an alphabetic arrangement. This was especially necessary since this Bibliography locates copies as recorded in catalogs of many libraries, in most every case probably on cards, in an alphabetic arrangement. As the alphabetic sections of the Bibliography are published, it will of course be possible and probably desirable to not only cumulate the indexes, but also to erect a chronological apparatus if the need is indicated. The A. section includes, for instance, a finding list for items published 1590-1700.

Plan of publication: It is planned to publish one alphabetic section at a time, where the letter group is extensive enough. The first section, the A. section, will comprise about 200 pages, and will include a subject index. The B. section when issued will comprise about 600 pages, etc. Some alphabetic sections will be combined, *e.g.* possibly I-J-K.

It is hoped that the per unit cost of each section can be kept as low as possible, on a cost basis, so that this work will be within the range of most libraries as well as within the convenient grasp of the intelligent Baptist layman, historically-minded pastor, and especially the research and graduate student.

It is the compiler's firm conviction that proper bibliographical tools in the hands of those directing research projects, and in the hands of students will not only aid research, but also will open up for serious investigation as yet wholly untouched areas of Baptist interest. Baptists cannot do research on their own history until they know what Baptists have written and published. In the past it has literally been all but impossible for the average student to learn what the literature of the Baptists has been.

Résumé of Background of Compilation

The compiler's attention was first drawn to the need of a bibliography for the Baptists, in 1933 while a student in the classes of Dr. Conrad H. Moehlman, in the Colgate-Rochester Divinity School. Having occasion to make a considerable use of William T. Whitley's *A Baptist Bibliography,* London, 1916-1922, it was noticed that in the foreword to his work he stated: "It has proved impossible to examine the splendid collection at Hamilton, New York, or even the more accessible library at Providence, Rhode Island. . ." This reference to the Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection, at Colgate University aroused our interest, and eventually led to a survey of that collection's resources. In 1935 the work of compiling a master catalog of Baptist authors was begun.

To the author catalog of the Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection, transcribed on cards, were added references from a variety of sources. Many references were added from W. T. Whitley's masterly *Baptist Bibliography,* which covers British Baptists through 1837. This work was in a chronological arrangement, with copious indexes and various apparatuses. Whitley used a system of notation which needs a note of explanation since we have carried over these numbers for purposes of identification. This is a system based on dates. The first figure of the date, *e.g.* the one of 1775 is omitted, so that the third item under 1775 which he lists stands as 3-775. The location symbols of libraries where copies were found are indicated by letters at the end of each item described, *e.g.* 3-775-AM. These location symbols have been carried over to this bibliography. The use of Whitley will be found almost indispensable, once its plan is understood.

Many entries were supplied from W. E. McIntyre's *Baptist Authors,* (1914) published A-Day, and from the additional manuscript material.

A careful reading of William Cathcart's *Baptist Encyclopedia* (1883) provided many clues to Baptist works. The general catalogs of Acadia University, Brown University, New-

ton Theological Institution, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Colgate University, Crozer Theological Seminary, and many others provided numerous titles, authors and dates.

This raw file of cards and slips was checked through Charles Evans, *Bibliography of American Books* and through Joseph Sabin's *Dictionary of Books Relating to America.* This was followed by checking through the following works:

American Catalogue (s.)
United States Catalogue
Cumulative Book Index
John Carter Brown library. Catalogues.
Free Baptist Encyclopedia (Chicago, 1889)
McAlpine Collection Catalogue (N. Y., 1927-1930)
British Museum Catalogue
The Baptist Who's Who (London ca. 1933)
Among Southern Baptists (Shreveport, 1936)
Religious Leaders of America, V. 1 & V. 2, 1941-1942
Who's Who in America, etc., etc.

all of which supplied many titles. The various Imprints Inventories of the Historical records survey were a valuable source not only of titles, but also for locations of copies, otherwise unrecorded.

In the spring of 1941 the far-sighted generosity of Mr. Russell Colgate made it possible for Mrs. Starr and myself to take our catalog in process to Washington, to check it against the Union Catalog of the Library of Congress. Here the courteous co-operation of the Director, Mr. George H. Schwegmann made the task of checking our some 60,000 items against the ten million or more cards in the Union Catalog, both pleasant and profitable. Many new titles came to light, as well as countless new location symbols.

Constant additions from booksellers' catalogs, from bibliographies appended to various works, and from kindred sources have added to its completeness. Many into whose hands this compilation may fall will doubtless be able to supply additional authors, titles, and locations. It is the compiler's hope that

interested parties will communicate all such information, which will be gratefully received.

We are deeply appreciative to the many libraries not represented in Union Catalog who checked their holdings against the A. section. In many cases new titles were received and many new locations recorded.

In passing may we express our sincere thanks to friends and former teachers in the Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Dr. Conrad H. Moehlman; Dr. Frank O. Erb; Dr. Glenn B. Ewell; and the Rev. Théodore L. Trost; the last two of whom have appreciated with the librarian's background the complexities and pitfalls that lie in wait for the bibliographer.

Likewise our appreciation must be expressed to Dr. George B. Cutten, President Emeritus of Colgate University, for his constant and abiding interest in things Baptist—even bibliography.

The understanding of the late Dr. Charles H. Sears, and the late Mr. Russell Colgate helped make this a task worth while. Mr. Orrin R. Judd, recently retired from the Board of Trustees, by constant encouragement urged onward the work. Lastly, may we express in some measure our appreciation to President Everett N. Case, and to the Trustees of Colgate University, whose interest makes the completion of the A. section not only a source of satisfaction but a challenge to completion.

Spear House, Colgate University
12 March 1947

A BAPTIST BIBLIOGRAPHY

A

A.B., (*Non-Baptist*) Causa dei contra novatores. A letter to the Rev. Mr. [Samuel] Wilson. London, 1747. *Whitley 14-747 A* A1

A.B., (*Non-Baptist*) A letter to . . . Okey . . . Allen, communicating to them another letter . . . London, 1659. (2), 10p. *Whitley 100-659 l* A2

A., C. Thoughts on the Baptist controversy, in four letters to a friend. New Haven, Hezekiah Howe, 1829. 52p. [A Presbyterian protest against the Baptist practice regarding communion] *NHC-S MHi MH NjPT MB* A3

A., C. *see* C. A., Jerubbaal: or, A vindication of the sober testimony against sinful compliance . . . London, 1668. *NHC-S DLC* A4

A.D. *see* Dutton, Anne A5

A., G. *see* G. A., No post from heaven . . . Oxford, 1643. *NHC-S CSmH Br. Mus. Whitley 9-643* A6

A., J. *see* Anderdon, John, Visitation in love . . . 1660. A7

A.R. *see* Ritor, Andrew A8

A.R. *see* Rowley, Alexander A9

A.S. *see* Acton, Samuel A10

A.W. *see* Allen, William, A serious and friendly address . . . London, 1676. A11

Aaron, Louisa Currie, 1840-

(Edited) Aaron, Samuel, 1800-1865: Rev. Samuel Aaron. His life . . . *q.v.* A12

Apple blossoms. Booklet of verse. Mt. Holly, N. J. *McIntyre* A13

Bonnie brier bush. (Poems) *McIntyre* A14

Christmas chimes. (Poems) *McIntyre* A15

Flowers. (Poems) *McIntyre* A16

Precious promises; a text-book for the month. Mt. Holly, N. J. *McIntyre* A17

Springtime. (Verses) *McIntyre* A18

AARON, SAMUEL, 1800-1865

Rev. Samuel Aaron. His life, sermons, correspondence, etc. Norristown, Pa. [M. R. Wills] 1890. 4p. 1., [3]-252p. *DLC NHC-S PCC PP PPL PU MB PCA* A19

Bible. English. 1842. Ed. by David Bernard, and Samuel Aaron. *PCA McIntyre* A20

ABBADIE, JACQUES *Non-Baptist*

Deity of Jesus Christ essential to the Christian religion . . . A new ed. of the English translation . . . by Abraham Booth. London, J. Harris, 1777. x, (10), 338, (6)p. *DLC NHC-S MNtCA NN Br. Mus.* A21

———Burlington, N. J., Printed by S. C. Ustick for Thomas Ustick, 1802. viii, (4), (13)-313p. *CSmH DLC ICU MeB MiU-C MWA NcD NjBuHi PCC PPLT RPB NRCR KyLoS Gaskill* A22

ABBE, TRUMAN, 1873-

Robert Colgate, the immigrant; a genealogy of the New York Colgates and some associated lines, compiled by Truman Abbe and Hubert Abbe Howson. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1941. 5p. 1., 464p. front., illus. *NHC-S DLC NHC* A23

ABBEY, R[ICHARD], 1805-1897 *Non-Baptist*

Baptismal demonstrations. [originally pub. in 1856] 10th ed. So. Meth. 1876. *Am. Cat. 1876 LNB* A24

ABBOTT, ABIEL, 1770-1828 *Non-Baptist*

Children of baptized parents, not scandalous, should be baptized; discourse, Beverly, Aug. 3, 1823. *MBAt PPPrHi* A25

A father's reasons for baptising his infant child. A discourse. New Ipswich, N. H., Salmon Wilder, 1812. 24p. *Whitley 98-812 CSmH MWA Br. Mus.* A26

———Jaffrey, N.H., 1814. 24p. *DLC PPrHi.* A27

———Salem, Mass., Printed by F. Andrews, 1823. viii, 10-40p. Cover title: Seasonable thoughts on baptism. *CSmH NN MB MWA MH RPB MHi* A28

———New Ipswich, N. H. [1824 (?)] 24, (7), (4)p. *CSmH.* A29

ABBOTT, AUGUSTUS LEVI, 1858-

Catalogue of Shurtleff college library. 1885. 68p. *McIntyre* A30

Law of eminent domain. *McIntyre* A31

ABBOTT, ELISHA LITCHFIELD, 1809-1854

Life: See Wyeth, W.N., A galaxy in the Burman sky. Phila., 1892. 196p. *NHC-S PCC McIntyre ICNBT* A32

Works: Catechism . . . Tavoy, 1843. 96p. "First edition," Text in the Sgau dialect of the Karen language. Burmese character. Ms note reads: Elisha L. Abbott, Residence Cazenovia, N. Y. *ICN McIntyre* A33

Manual for Karens. Tavoy, 1843. *PCA McIntyre* A34

Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews: in Sgau Karen. 2d ed . . . Maulmain, American mission press, 1858. v, [231] p. illus. *DLC* A35

Notes on Hebrews and Acts; in Karen. Tavoy, Karen mission press, C. Bennett, 1851. *ICU OCl* A36

Notes on Hebrews and Acts; in Karen. Moulmein, Burma. 1852. *McIntyre.* A37

Notes on Acts, revised by D. A. W. Smith, D.D. *McIntyre.* A38

(Karen books and commentaries, 1852.) A38.1

ABBOTT, GRANVILLE SHARP, 1837-1897

The Baptist question book on international Bible lessons. 1875. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 144p. *NHC-S DLC PCA* A39

———. 1876. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 191p. *NHC-S MH PCA* A40

———. 1877. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 224p. *NHC-S OrMcL PCA* A41

———. 1878. Phila., A.B.P.S. [pref. 1877] 149p. *NHC-S PCA* A42

———. 1879. Phila., A.B.P.S. *OrMcL* A43

Baptist question book [s]. [The 1880 edition was by Rev. George A. Peltz, q.v.] A44

Convert culture. Phila., A.B.P.S. 65p. *McIntyre PCA U.S. Cat. 1902.* A45

Die Pflege der Neubekehrten (Convert culture in German). 48p. *McIntyre PCA.* A46

ABBOTT, LYMAN, ed. *Non-Baptist*

A dictionary of religious knowledge, for popular and professional use . . . Edited by the Rev. Lyman Abbott, assisted by the Rev. T. J. Conant D.D. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1875. xv, 1074p. illus. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A47

ABBOTT, MORDECAI, 1657-1700

Life; See Harrison, Thomas., A funeral sermon on Mordecai Abbott, Esq., preach'd at Lorimers Hall, April 7, 1700. *Whitley 6-700 A McIntyre Br. Mus.* A48

See Piggott, John., A funeral sermon upon the sad occasion of the death of Mordecai Abbott, Esq. Preached March 17, 1700. (Partly republished in Ivimey. 1700) *Whitley 5-700 W McIntyre* A49

ABBOTT, STEPHEN GANO, 1819-1901

Life: See Batchellor, A. S., Rev. Stephen Gano Abbott, A.M., Chaplain of the first regiment of the New Hampshire volunteers in the war for the union. [n.p.] 1900. 9p. *DLC RPB Nh* A50

The first regiment New Hampshire volunteers in the great rebellion . . . Keene, Sentinel printing co., 1890. 511p. front., port. *McIntyre NjP MWA DLC PP MHi Nh NhDo MB MH MeLB OClWHi* A51

"A good old age." A funeral sermon on the death of Rev. Horace Fletcher . . . Boston, Edward Bradbury, printer, 1871. 21p. *NHC-S* A52

[ABBOTT, THOMAS F.]

Narrative of certain events connected with the late disturbances in Jamaica, and the charges preferred against the Baptist missionaries in that island: being the substance of a letter to the secretary of the Baptist missionary society, dated March 13, 1832. Published by order of the committee of the society. London, Holdsworth and Ball [etc.] 1832. 2 p, 1., 39p. Signed: Thomas F. Abbott. *Whitley 40-832 KX NHC-S DLC MB Br. Mus.* A53

ABBOTT, WALTER G. *Non-Baptist*

Baptismal regeneration. A sermon . . . being a reply to a sermon by C. H. Spurgeon. (2nd. ed.) London, John Morgan [1864] 16p. *Br. Mus.* A54

Replied to by: Horton, Thomas G., *Non-Baptist;* "Born again." A lecture . . . with reference to the arguments contained in a sermon by . . . W. G. Abbott . . . entitled "Baptismal regeneration." [1864] *Br. Mus.* A55

A few words in reply to C. H. Spurgeon on infant baptism, and the Greek Testament. London, John Morgan [1864] 16p. *Br. Mus.* A56

Abbott, Walter G. *Non-Baptist*—Continued

Replied to by: Bellman, R. A. *Non-Baptist,* An artful fox unearthed and trapped. An examination of . . . W. G. Abbott's pamphlet, entitled, "A few words in reply to C. H. Spurgeon on infant baptism." [1864] *Br. Mus.* A57

Abbott, William, 1817-1899

The Baptists at Blunham and Sandy. Bedford [n.d.] *Baptist Union Library.* A58

Gospel hope. *McIntyre.* A59

Rural scenes, a Sabbath school tract, etc. London and Ipswich, 1848. *McIntyre.* A60

Scenes in the life of Christ. *McIntyre* A61

Three little graves. *McIntyre* A62

Village Sunday schools. *McIntyre* A63

The Young Christian. I. Essay on the distinctive features of early religion. II. Memoir of Mrs. Keturah Martin, Witherden, Suffolk. London, 1852. 45p. *McIntyre* A64

[Several tracts on Baptism] London, Baptist tract and book society. *McIntyre* A65

Abell, Richard *Non-Baptist*

Deceit made manifest, or the hipocrit hireling and false profet found out in ye height of profession . . . [originally queries addressed to William Fox, a chaplain, and now] Set forth for the simples sake chiefly among the Baptists, but is to goe through all the world. *Whitley 75-659 Joseph Smith: Catalogue* A66

Aber, Leon Louis, 1885-

Church school evangelism. [Providence, R. I., c1934] [15]p. *NHC-S* A67

Abernethy, Alonzo, 1836-1915 comp.

Dedication of monuments erected by the State of Iowa. Commemorating the death, suffering and valor of her soldiers at Vicksburg . . . 1906. [Des Moines, Emory H. English, 1908] 301p. *NHC-S I* A68

Glimpses of Abraham Lincoln, delivered before the Mitchell County farmers' institute, February 12, 1909. Reprint from Osage News, February 18, 1909. [Osage, Ia., 1909] Covertitle, 8p. *DLC* A69

Abernethy, Alonzo, 1836-1915—Continued

A historical sketch of our educational institutions, delivered at the second anniversary of the Iowa Baptist education society, held at Marshalltown, October 20, 1891. Davenport, 1891. 14p. *IU* A70

A history of Iowa Baptist schools, [Osage, Ia., Press of the Woolverton printing and publishing co.] 1907. 340p. front, plates, ports. *NHC-S DLC ICJ PCC IaHa MiKC MoLiWJ ICU PCA ICNBT* A71

Iowa under territorial governments and the removal of the Indians. Des Moines, 1906. 15p. front. (port.) Reprinted from the July 1906, Annals of Iowa. *IaHi IaHa IU* A72

Edited: Whitman, Peleg Spencer, 1815-1900. The early life of Jesus and new light on Passion week, by P. Spencer Whitman . . . edited by Alonzo Abernethy, John A. Earl . . . Philadelphia, Griffith & Rowland press, 1914. 4p. i., 148p. *DLC NHC-S NRCR ICNBT* A73

Abernethy, William Shattuck, 1872-

Left-handed folks, by William S. Abernethy . . . Philadelphia, Judson press [1933] 8p. i., 3-182p. *NHC-S DLC PCC NKeuC MoLiWJ NRCR PPEB KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA* A74

Abernethy, Mrs. Wm. S.

See: Abernethy, Jane (Reckard) "Mrs. Wm. S. Abernethy." A75

Abiding Songs . . . Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention c1936. [160]p. 173 hymns. *NHC-S KyLoS* A76

Abilene (Tex.) First Baptist Church

Official directory. Jan. 1, 1929. [n.p.n.d.] 41, and 18p. *NHC-S* A77

Our pastor's seventh anniversary. November 12th, 1922. [Abilene, Abilene printing co. n.d.] [3]p. *NHC-S* A78

Abner, Maude M.

The story of the Union gospel mission, 1886-1944; formerly the Holcombe mission, 1881-1885; now owned by the Long Run association of Baptists. With an introduction by Dr. W. O. Carver. [Louisville, Ky., Mayes printing co., 1944] 155, [1]p. illus. *DLC NHC-S KyLoS* A79

ABRAHAM, NICODEMUS, 1869

Christian doctrine in Telugu. Notes taken from Hodge's outlines of theology, Stock's handbook of revealed theology, and W. L. Ferguson's Christian theology in Telugu; pp. 65 and i. and ii. Cocanada. *McIntyre ICNBT* A80

ACADIA UNIVERSITY, WOLFVILLE, N. S.

Acadia in education, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, April, 1935. 23p. *NHC-S NN* A81

Acadia university songs. [n.p.n.d. 1910?] 80p. *RPB* A82

Historical records and general catalogue. August 1888. Halifax, N. S., S. Selden, 1888, 62p. 1 leaf, front. *RPB MH MiU NN* A83

Inaugural address, delivered by the president, June 20, 1851. [J. M. Cramp], with an appendix containing a history of the college, the acts of incorporation, etc. 52p. Halifax, 1851. *NHC-S Nh CaNsWA* A84

Jubilee of Acadia college and memorial exercises. 186p. il. Halifax, 1889. *NHC-S MH CSt CaTU CaNsWA ICU MNtCA KyLoS* A85

Memorials of Acadia college and Horton academy for the half-century 1828-1878. Montreal, Dawson Brothers, 1881. 260p. *NHC-S RPB NN MH CSt PCC ICJ CaTU CaNsWA NRCR KyLoS* A86

Programme arranged to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary . . . August 1938. Unpaged. Ports. illus. *NHC-S CaNsWA* A87

Records of the graduates of Acadia college and Acadia university, Wolfville, Nova Scotia. 1843-1908. Arranged by classes. Issued by the senate of Acadia university, 1909. [edited by Rupert Osgood Morse] St. John, N. B., Barnes & Co., [1909] 3p. 1., 5-192p. *NHC-S DLC MHi ICJ PCC CaNsWA NRCR* A88

Records of the graduates of Acadia university, 1843-1926. Arranged by classes. Revised and enlarged by A. C. Chute of the class of 1881. Wolfville, N.S. [Associated alumni of Acadia university] 1926. 296p. port. *NHC-S DLC MH CaTU CaNbStJ CaNsWA PCA* A89

Report of the president [G. B. Cutten] of Acadia university to the board of Governors for period Feb. 1, 1910 to Feb. 1, 1915 [Wolfville, N. S. 1915] 8p. *NHC-S* A90

[View. Brown tone. N. Y., Littig co.] *NHC-S* A91

Acadia University. Library

A catalogue of the Eric R. Dennis collection of Canadiana in the library of Acadia university. Prepared by Helen D. Beals, under the direction of Mary Kinley Ingraham, Wolfville, N. S. 1938. *NHC-S DLC NN CtY CaTU CaNbStJ CaNsWA NHC* A92

. . . Catalogue of books, mauscripts, maps and documents in the William Inglis Morse Collection. 1926-1931. London, 1931. 85p. front. *NHC-S DLC MH OGraD CaTU CaNbStJ CaNsWA* A93

An Account of a dispute between Mr. Charles Leslie and Mr. Joseph Stennett concerning the baptizing of infants, and observing the first day of the week as the Christian sabbath. [Anon. *Non-Baptist*] [n.d.] *Whitley 12-697 A* A94

An Account of the Bristol education society: Begun anno 1770. [Covers 1770-1782] [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA Whitley 41-776 A* [ANON] A95

An Account of the unjust proceedings on some matter of difference between Mr. W. Collins and Mr. Isaac Marlow. [ANON] [*Non-Baptist*] *Whitley 4-698 O* A96

An Account of the formation of the West Midland association of Particular Baptist churches. London, 1840. *Angus Library.* A97

An Account of the life, ministry and writings of the late Rev. John Fawcett . . . London, Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy [etc.] 1818. *NHC-S* A98

An Account of the proceedings in a charge of high treason against John Martin. [ANON] [*Non-Baptist*] Whitley *72-795 F* A99

An Account of the services in connection with the Carey centenary, at Moulton, on Thursday, May 27, 1886 . . . The history of the Baptist church at Moulton by the pastor, Rev. W. A. Wicks . . . Northampton, 1886. 36p. *NHC-S PPEB* A100

Achilli, Giovanni Giacinto, 1803- tr.

Il Nuovo Testamento; tr. dal greco. N. Y., American Bible union, 1854. 343p. *NHC-S CaNsWA ICU CBB PCC* A101

Ackerman, Jessie A.

The World through a woman's eyes. A tour. Chicago, O. H. Williams, 1896. 325p. *DLC PP PPFr McIntyre* A102

ACTON, SAMUEL d. 1740?

A caveat to ministers and man's high way to honour. A sermon . . . Chester, Wm. Cooke, for the author, 1722. 32p. *Whitley 3-722 Br. Mus.* A103

The devil defeated, and victory secured. A sermon. London, 1719. *Whitley 2-719 A* A104

A discourse on the sacrament. 1717. *McIntyre* A105

Dying infants sav'd by grace, prov'd: and the blessed man with his blessedness described. In a sermon . . . London, For the author, sold by M. Fabian. 1699. 32p. *NHC-S Whitley 2-695 cQ Br. Mus.* A106

Fruits from Canaan, or foretastes of glory; in several discourses on assurance: wherein the nature, excellency, and usefulness of it are open'd; for comfort to the pious and encouragement of all . . . London, J. Baker, 1709. xvi, 200p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre NHC-S* A107

The heart of religion opened. And covenant security and happiness display'd. In three sermons . . . Chester, W. Cooke, for the author, 1725. 80p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 1-725* A108

The Lord's favourite [a sermon intended for an association]. Chester, 1723. *MBAt McIntyre Whitley 5-723* A109

A modest reply humbly offered as an answer to and confutation of seven arguments collected and delivered by Mr. Sam: Lawrence, in a sermon preached at . . . NAMPTWICH . . . with an appendix of seven arguments, showing that infants ought not to be baptized. *Whitley 26-692* A110

The royal charge. *McIntyre Whitley 7-715* A111

Sacramental thoughts; or a looking-glass for communicants [preached lately in London and dedicated to a numerous assembly there]. *Whitley 2-718* A112

———. 2nd ed. Chester, W. Cooke, for the author, 1722. 32p. *Br. Mus.* A113

Slowness to anger the truest gallantry. *McIntyre Whitley 2-713* A114

Three sermons: The Christian's salvation all of grace; Christ's ministers soul compellers; Wise men but fools in rejecting God's word. With a postscript to dissenters in general. [Taylor ii, 380]. *McIntyre Whitley 4-714* A115

To honour God the sure way to honour. *McIntyre Whitley 4-722* A116

ACTON, SAMUEL d. 1740?—Continued

Truth without disguise: or, An essay for union among Christians . . . (An appendix to Naked Truth) 2pts. Salop, John Rogers, 1719. *Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 3-719 A* A117

Truth without disguise: or, An essay for union among Christians . . . With an appeal to brethren of the baptiz'd churches in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1732. 56p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley 3-719 1732 N* A118

Twenty propositions advanced by Mr. Calvin and his followers: with a short remark on each of them. With preface by Tho. Davy [of LEICESTER] xviii, 26p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 2-741 MN* A119

Union with Christ our hope of glory. [*Taylor* ii, 381.] *McIntyre Whitley 1-721* A120

ACWORTH, JAMES, 1798-1883

Address at the laying of the first stone of the intended new Baptist chapel, South Parade, Leeds. Leeds, 1825. 21p. *NHC-S Whitley 68-825* A121

[Charge to Rev. R. B. Lancaster, at Soho chapel, Liverpool, 1840] *McIntyre* A122

Consecration to the Lord; a sermon in London, 1842. *McIntyre* A123

Internal witness to Christianity; a discourse before the ministers & delegates of the Yorkshire associated Baptist churches, May 1856. Leeds, J. Heaton & son, 1856. 31p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A124

. . . A discourse occasioned by the decease of William Steadman, delivered in Westgate chapel, April 23, 1837. 26p. London, 1837. [Four words in Greek at head of title]. *NHC-S Whitley 92-837 A* A125

The services at the ordination of the Rev. James Edwards . . . at Shipley. Idle, 1828. 80p. (jt.au. with W. Steadman, and Benj. Godwin). *Whitley 80-828 A* A126

Two sermons preached in London, Oct. 11th & 12th, 1842, before the Baptist missionary society . . . London, 1842. 83p. (With Alexander Carson jt.au). *NHC-S MeWaC* A127

ADAM, JOHN

Life: Memoir of John Adam, late missionary to Calcutta. London, 1833. 404p. *Whitley 61-833 Br. Mus. PPL-R.* A128

ADAM, THOMAS BLANE, 1874-

The alabaster box. *B.W.W. p. 84* A129

ADAM, WILLIAM, *fl. 1822*

The claims of Jesus; a sermon, Calcutta, Sept. 23, 1821, Calcutta, 1821. *MBAt* A130

Correspondence relative to the prospects of Christianity, and the means of promoting its reception in India. Cambridge, [Mass.] The University press, Hillard and Metcalf, 1824. [2], 138p. *ICU MB MH RPB MWA DLC MBAt MNtCA* A131

The law and custom of slavery in British India, in a series of letters to Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. Boston, Weeks, Jordan & co., 1840. 279p. *NHC-S TNF MHi DLC IU DHU ViU MB Br. Mus.* A132

———, London, Smith, Elder and Co., 1840. 279p. *PU PHC PPL-R DLC ViU MH NN MWA Br. Mus.* A133

A lecture on the life . . . of Rammohan Roy . . . edited by Rakhal-Das Haldar. Calcutta, G. P. Roy & co., 1879. 26p. *Br. Mus.* A134

Letter from the Rev. William Adam, a Baptist missionary in India, to his brother in Great Britain, in defence of his own conversion to Unitarianism. Charleston, S. C., Printed for the Unitarian book society, by W. Riley, 1826. 2p. *DLC* A135

[Letters from Calcutta to Lewis Tappan and George Bord and others, dated Calcutta, Nov. 13–Dec. 10, 1824] [Boston, 1825?] 16p. [No t-p] *MHi MB* A136

The principles and objects of the Calcutta Unitarian committee stated in a letter to the Rev. A. J. Fox and Rev. J. Tuckerman. Calcutta, Calcutta Unitarian Committee 1827. (2), 32p. *MB* A137

Queries and replies respecting the present state of the Protestant missions in the Bengal Presidency. The queries by Henry Ware . . . and replies by W. Adam. [Edited by W. Adam] Calcutta, Thacker & co., 1824. 90p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 32-824* A138

———, Reprinted. London, 1825. *Whitley 32-824 1825C* A139

Recent arrivals from Calcutta [concerning Unitarian missions to Bengal] [Boston?] 16p. *Whitley 38-825 Br. Mus.* A140

Slavery in India . . . A paper presented to the General anti-slavery convention. London, T. Ward & Co., 1840. 12p. *MnH MB Br. Mus.* A141

Adams, Alfred Moignard, 1888-

The wonderful word of god. *B.W.W. p.31.* A142

Adams, Archibald Guinness, 1887-

Dialogue of Christianity for my Chinese friends. Chengtu, Szechwan, Canadian Methodist mission press, 1922. v, 23p. *N.T.I. p. 226. NNUT* A143

. . . A Dialogue . . . Translated into Chinese. Shanghai, Publ. by publ. dept. Nat. Comm. Y.M.C.A. of China [1922?] 2p., 49p. Chinese text. *NNUT* A144

Adams, C. C.

Negro Baptists and foreign missions [by] C. C. Adams and Marshall A. Talley. Philadelphia, Pa., The Foreign mission board of the National Baptist convention, U.S.A., inc. [c1944] 84p. *DLC NHC-S MNtCA* A145

Adams, Charles, 1808-1890 *Non-Baptist*

Evangelism in the middle of the nineteenth century . . . Second thousand. Boston, 1851. 361p. [Contains information on the Baptists.] *NHC-S KyWA MiD RPB Nh MH MB DLC MNtCA* A146

Adams, George F. 1802-1877

A brief sketch of the life and character of the late William Crane, of Baltimore. Baltimore, J. F. Weishampel, jr., 1868. 1 p. l., [5], 47p. front. (port.) Frontispiece is mounted photograph. *DLC PCA NHC-S* A147

History of Maryland Baptist churches. [Mss. left unfinished completed by John Pollard, D.D.] *McIntyre PCA* A148

Adams, Hannah, 1755-1832 *Non-Baptist*

A view of religion, in three parts. A new edition, with corrections and additions. To which is prefixed an essay on truth, by Andrew Fuller. London, W. Button & son, 1805. vii, 500p. *NHC-S NN MoLiWJ Br. Mus.* A149

Adams, Henry Francis, 1852-

Close communion, the English and Greek of it. Yarmouth, N. S., C. Carey, 1888. 12p. *McIntyre* A150

Infant baptism, when, where, and why instituted? Yarmouth, N. S., C. Carey, 1888. 12p. *McIntyre CaNsWA* A151

[Sermons on dancing, cards, etc.] *McIntyre* A152

Adams, Isaac, 1872-

Darkness and daybreak . . . Personal experiences, manners, customs, habits, religious and social life in Persia. By Rev. Isaac Adams . . . [Grand Rapids, Mich., Dickinson bros.] 1898. 229, [2] p. incl. front., illus. *DLC* A153

Adams, Isaac, 1872- —Continued

——— Another ed. [n.p.n.d.] iv, 281p. *NHC-S* A154

Nacht und morgen . . . Personliche erlebnisse und mitteilungen uber Persien, von Isaak Adams . . . Cleveland, O., Verlagshaus der Reformierten kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten [1898] 216p., 1 1. front., illus. (incl. ports.) *DLC* A155

Persia by a Persian; personal experiences, manners, customs, habits, religious and social life in Persia, by Rev. Isaac Adams . . . Issued in four languages—English, Holland [!] German and Swedish. [Chicago?] 1900, 536p. incl. front. (port.) illus. *DLC ICJ NN MB MBr-Z ICU KKcBT* A156

Persia by a Persian. London, E. Stock, 1906. *ICU Br. Mus.* A157

Records of the First Baptist church of Tecumseh, Michigan, from 1839-1874. Compiled by Isaac Adams. Tecumseh, Mich. 1874. 22p. *NHC-S* A158

Adams, J. B.

See: Mt. Lebanon (S.C.) Baptist church. Another circular letter from Mt. Lebanon and Big Stevens' churches . . . October 2nd, 1880. [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A159

Adams, James McKee, 1886-1945

Ancient records and the Bible. A survey of archaeological evidences in their bearing on the integrity of the historical narratives of the Bible. Part One. The Old Testament. Nashville, Broadman [1946] xi, (5), 397p. *NHC-S* A161

Biblical backgrounds; a geographical survey of Bible lands in the light of the Scriptures and recent research. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [c1934] 3p. 1., 5-482p., 1 1. illus. (maps) plates, *DLC MoLiWJ MBr-Z NcWfC PCC PU PPEB OrMcL KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA TxFwSB* A162

——— 2nd ed. 1938 *KyLoS* A163

Biblical backgrounds . . . Nashville, Broadman press [c1934] 517p. illus. (maps) plates. Maps on lining papers. Third edition. *NHC-S ICNBT* A164

The heart of the Levant, Palestine—Syria: a survey of ancient countries in the interest of modern missions. Richmond, Va., Foreign mission Board, Southern Baptist convention, 1937. 163p. front., plates, ports., maps. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A165

Adams, James McKee, 1886-1945—Continued

———, Second edition. Richmond, Va., Foreign mission board, Southern Baptist convention, 1937. 163p. front., plates, ports., maps. *DLC KyLoS* A166

The integrity of the Scriptures in historical details. 38p. Reprinted from the Review and Expositor, Oct. 1936 and Jan. 1937. *KyLoS* A166.1

Our Bible. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [c1937] 151 p. diagr. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS MNtCA* A167

Palestinian place names in the Gospel and the Acts. A supplement to his "Biblical backgrounds." Louisville, The author, 1934. 26p. Reprinted from the Review and Expositor, April and July 1934. *KyLoS* A167.1

The preacher and his message. Opening address delivered before the Faculty and Student Body of the Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Sept. 19, 1922. Louisville, Ky., S.B.T. Sem. 1922. *KyLoS* A167.2

Syllabus of Biblical introduction studies. Louisville, Ky., Dept. of Biblical Introduction, S.B.T. Sem., 1926. 111p. *KyLoS* A167.3

Adams, [John?]

See main entry under: Huntingdon, Henry. Excommunication . . . A168

Adams, John

Address at the interment [of Mrs. E. Saffery] *Br. Mus.* A169

Adams, John, 1750-1814

Curious thoughts on the history of man; chiefly abridged or selected from the celebrated works of Lord Kaimes, Lord Monboddo, Dr. Dunbar, and the immortal Montesquieu . . . Designed to promote a spirit of enquiry in the British youth of both sexes. London, Printed for G. Kearsley, 1789. xi, 359 p. *Whitley 11-789 C PPM DLC* A170

———Dublin, Printed by W. Porter, for P. Wogan, 1790. xi, 299p. *DLC* A171

Adams, John Quincy, 1825-1881

Baptism and holiness. A172

Baptists the only thorough religious reformers. Centennial edition, revised and enlarged. N. Y., Sheldon & co., 1876-179p. *NHC-S NcWfC ICNBT* A173

———N. Y., 1876. *PPEB PCA* A174

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 1825-1881—Continued

———N. Y., U. D. Ward, 1876. 6, vii-xiii, 13-179p. *NN DLC RPB NRCR* A175

———N. Y., E. H. Fletcher, 1854. viii, 9-156p. *NjPT NN PCA KyLoS* A176

Baptists thorough religious reformers. New York, 1855. 162p. *NHC-S MoLiWJ PPEB* A177

———3rd ed. N. Y. Sheldon, Blakeman & co., 1857. 18mo. *PCC CSmH* A178

———Nashville, Southwestern Baptist publishing co., 1857. *McIntyre* A179

Experiences of the higher Christian life in the Baptist denomination; being the testimony of a number of ministers and private members of Baptist churches to the reality and blessedness of the experience of sanctification, through faith in the blood of Jesus Christ. New York, Sheldon & Company [etc] 1870. 287p. *NHC-S DLC NN KKcBT PCA Br. Mus.* A180

———Third edition. Publ. by Tibbals, 1874. *Am. Cat. 1876.* A181

God, the author and finisher of salvation: being the substance of sermon preached in the First Baptist church, Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1873. Newburgh, Journal printing house, 1873. 13p. *NN* A182

The heroes of the American revolution. An independence oration, delivered July 5th, 1852, at Northfield, N. J. By John Quincy Adams, pastor of the Baptist church in Caldwell N. J. New York, E. H. Tripp, 1852. 22p. *DLC ICU PCA McIntyre* A183

Reasons why I became a Baptist. *McIntyre* A184

Sanctification; a sermon preached in the North Baptist church, New York, June 12, 1859. 14p. N. Y. Sheldon & co., 1859. *NHC-S PCA ICU* A185

Sanctification . . . Boston, 1861. *Kelley 1861-1866* A186

Sanctification . . . Publ. by Hoyt, 1863. *Am. Cat. 1876* A187

Vessel unto holiness. A187.1

[Sermons, over 400p.] A188

ADAMS, JOSEPH SAMUEL, 1853-1912

For the purpose of revenue; [Pamphlet used in Anti-Opium campaign in Great Britain. Many editions] *McIntyre* A189

Adams, Joseph Samuel, 1853-1912—Continued

Gospel of Matthew, in Kin Hwa local dialect. *McIntyre* A190

[Literary work for China religious tract society] *McIntyre* A191

[Several translations of a general character] *McIntyre* A192

Adams, Luella E.

From the ranks of Rankin (Rankin Christian center, Pennsylvania) [N. Y. 1927] (Comrades in Christian service) *NHC-S* A193

Adams, Myron Winslow, 1860- *Non-Baptist*

A history of Atlanta university . . . Atlanta, Ga., The Atlanta university press, 1930. 120p. front., illus. *NHC-S MNtCA* A194

Adams, Nehemiah, 1808- *Non-Baptist*

The baptized child. Boston, Pierce, 1836. 146p. *NHC-S LNB MB MH NjPT MWA MNtCA Whitley 49-836* A195

———Bost. 1836. 2nd ed. 159p. *PPM* A196

———3rd ed. Revised by the committee of publication. Boston, Sabbath school society, 1837. 192p. *IU MWA* A197

Baptized child . . . 4th ed. Rev. by the com. of publ. Boston, Mass. S. S. society, 1842. 211p. *NNC CU NHC-S* A198

Criticized by: Hague, William: Eight views of baptism; or, Internal evidences of adult baptism; a review of The baptized child, by Adams. 80p. Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln, 1836. *NHC-S PLewB NRCR PCA PCC Br. Mus.* A199

Bertha and her baptism. By the author of Agnes and the little key; or, Bereaved parents instructed and comforted. Boston, S. K. Whipple & co., 1857. viii, [9]-297p. *MB MH DLC KyLoS* A200

———4th ed. Boston, J. E. Tilton & co., 1859. viii, [9]-297p. *DLC* A201

———Rev. ed. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1863. 2p. l., [vii]-viii, [9]-297 p. *DLC ICU* A202

———Lothrop, 1879. *Am. Cat. 1876-84* A203

The great question. A sermon preached at the Rowe Street [Baptist] meeting house . . . November 28, 1847. 27p. *NHC-S DLC ICN RPB MBAt MB Br. Mus. PCA PCC* A204

Adams, Philip, jt. au. [with David, Job]

The duty of the Christian minister recommended in a charge; and Christ's compassion on the multitude considered, in a sermon at the ordination of S[amuel] Evans; with an introductory discourse by Philip Adams. Taunton, 1781. (Joshua Toulmin, jt. au.) *Br. Mus. Whitley 11-781 CMOP* A205

Adams, Robert John, 1829-1911

The apostolic church. Holyoke, Mass., P. L. Schriftgiesser, 1876. 12p. *NHC-S MNtCA* A206

Baptist churches compared with those of other denominations. [Translated into German for German Baptist churches in America and Germany]. 1873. *McIntyre* A207

Close communion. 1872. *McIntyre* A208

The Lord's Supper in Baptist churches. Springfield, Mass., S. Bowles & Co., 1871. 12p. *NHC-S* A209

Reasons for thanksgiving . . . Sermon, 1864. *PCA* A210

Adams, Seymour Webster, 1815-1864.

Life: see Bishop, Jesse Phelps, ed. 1815-1881. Memoir of Rev. Seymour W. Adams, D.D., late pastor of the First Baptist church, Cleveland, Ohio . . . Ed. By J. P. Bishop. Cleveland, O. 1866. viii, [9]-237p. front. (port) *NHC-S DLC PCA NHC MNtCA* A211

Work: Memoirs of Rev. Nathaniel Kendrick, D.D., and Silas N. Kendrick. Philadelphia, A.B.P.S. 1860. xii, [13]-370 p. incl. front. port. *NHC-S DCL PCC PPM OGraD ICU CBB NRCR PCA NHC KyLoS ICNBT LNB* A212

Adams, Silas Hobert, 1845-1870.

Life: see [Bishop, Jesse Phelps] 1815-1881. In memoriam. Silas Hobert Adams, born at Vernon, New York, January 15, 1845; died at Rochester, March 5, 1870. [Cleveland? O., 1870?] 2p 1., 3-61 p. port. Prefatory note signed: J. P. Bishop. *DLC NRCR NHC-S PCA* A213

Adams, T. Floyd.

Meditations on Joseph, from the Book of Genesis. Elon College, N. C. Sovereign Grace Publications [1945] 27, (1) p. *NHC-S* A214

Meditations of the book of Ruth. Elon College, N. C. Primitive Bapt. publ. house. [n.d.] 19p. *NHC-S* A215

Adams, Theodore F.

When God dares. "Prove me now" N. Y., Northern Baptist convention board of missionary cooperation [1928] [6]p. folder. [Second edition] *NHC-S* A216

Adams, W. S.

A selection of chants, Psalm tunes, and chorales, compiled as an Appendix to tune book used at Bloomsburg church. London, Cooke and Whitley, 1852. 36p. *McIntyre* A217

Adams, William, 1813-1897 *Non-Baptist*

Mercy to babes, a plea for the Christian baptism of infants. N. Y. Stanford and Swords, 1847. xiii, [15]-216p. *NHC-S MH NRCR* A218

———, Phila., [c1867] 16mo. 316 p. *PPP KKcBT KyLoS* A219

A new treatise upon regeneration in baptism. Hartford, Conn., The Church Press, 1871. xv, 384 p. *DLC MB PPE MNtCA LNB* A220

Adamson, John *Non-Baptist*

Baptist immersion proved to be a mere invention of men in answer to Rev. J. Aldis in his "Review Reviewed" . . . Manchester, Charles Ambery, 1836. 62p. *NHC-S* A221

A brief review of Rev. J. Aldis's Six Letters . . . Manchester, Charles Ambery [etc.] 1835. *NHC-S* A222

Adamson, N. E.

History of Court Street Baptist Church of Portsmouth, Virginia. Presented at the sesqui-centennial celebration, 1939. Portsmouth, Va., Printcraft Press, 1939. 38p. *KyLoS* A222.1

Adcock, Elver F. *Non-Baptist*

Charles H. Spurgeon, prince of preachers. Anderson, Ind. Gospel trumpet company [c1925] 116p. incl. front. (port) illus. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A223

Charles H. Spurgeon, Stockholm, Svenska Missions forbundets Förlag [1932] 96p. *NN* A224

Adcock, John, 1838-

The choirmaster. London, Musical Journal Office, 128 pp. *NPV McIntyre* A225

Edited: Farmer, Henry G. (Henry Farmer's) Catechism of the rudiments of music. Rev. and ed. by J. Adcock. 1916. *Br. Mus.* A226

Edited: The school hymnal tune book; London, E. Marlborough & co., 1882. 138p. *NHC-S NRCR McIntyre* A227

The singer's guide to pronunciation . . . Nottingham, Henry Farmer [1873] 64p. *Br. Mus.* A228

The singer's guide. 9th ed. London, J. Curwen & Sons, 1912. 104 pp. *McIntyre* A229

Adcock, Thomas

Life: Joseph Jenkins (of Park), A funeral sermon for the Rev. Thomas Adcock [at White's Alley, 28 June]. *Whitley 8-725 BW* A230

Reflections upon a pamphlet, intituled, A dialogue between doubtful and steady concerning infant baptism. Written by an anonymous clergyman. London, Printed by R. Tookey, 1724. 101p. *NHC-S Whitley 8-724 A* A231

Addington, Stephen, 1729-1796. *Non-Baptist*

Christian ministers reasons for baptizing infants and for administering the ordinance by sprinkling or pouring of water. London, Printed for J. Buckland, 1771. 192p. *NHC-S MH KyLoS LNB MeB PPPrHi RPB NRCR PCA PCC Br. Mus. Whitley 21-771 ABQUW* A232

Christian ministers reasons . . . Boston, Munroe & Francis, 1818. *MH MWA NjPT PPPrHi*

Replied to by: MacGregor, Robert; Christian ministers reasons for baptizing believers only, in anwer to Rev. Stephen Addington's reasons for baptizing infants by sprinkling or pouring of water & others on that subject. 32p. Lond. 1772. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A234

Stennett, Samuel, 1727-1795; An answer to the Christian ministers' reasons for baptizing infants. In a series of letters. London, 1775. vi, (1), 296 p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A235

Stennett, Samuel; Remarks on the Christian minister's reasons for administering baptism by sprinkling or pouring of water; in a series of letters to a friend. London, 1772. xx, 146p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A236

Taylor, Dan, 1738-1816: Strictures on Mr. Stephen Addington's late summary of the Christian minister's reasons for baptizing infants, and for administering the ordinance by sprinkling or pouring of water. London, 1777. 35p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A237

Stephen Addington; A summary of the Christian minister's reasons for baptizing infants . . . with some remarks on . . . Dr. Stennett's answers. Market-Harborough, the author, 1776. 50p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 17-771 M* A238

Addison (N.Y.) Baptist Church

The authentic story and photograph of the Addison Baptist Church tower chimes, made from automobile brake drums. [n.p.1935] [4]p. *NHC-S* A239

Fiftieth anniversary, 1919. 43p. *NHC-S* A240

Address from the annual assembly to the churches on the duration or perpetuity of baptism. 28p. [n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S* A241

Address of the Baptists to the Congress at Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1776. *Ref. Thornton, J. W., The pulpit of the Amer. Rev. Bost., 1860. p. 182.* A242

Address of the ministers of the Baptist western union, to the governor of Jamaica, on his visit to the theological institution of the Baptist missionary society, Calabar, on . . . May 9th, 1854, with his excellency's reply. Single sheet. *NHC-S* A243

Address of the nonconformist ministers (in and about the city of London) to his highness the Prince of Orange . . . London, 1689. 2p. *NHC-S* A244

Address on the subject of baptism, showing that its primitive meaning is immersion, and that believers are its only proper subjects. Leicester [n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A245

An Address to all Christian ministers & churches in North America, with a basis of union. Suffolk, 1874. 20p. *NHC-S RPB* A246

Address to the Anabaptists. *Whitley 10-690 O* A247

Address to Brethren of South Elkhorn church. By a friend of the constitution. [Stricture upon the church for their treatment of their "venerable and worthy preacher"] Lexington, Joseph Ficklin, 1821. 8p. *KyLoS* A247.1

"Address to the Baptist church meeting in High-street, Shrewsbury" *Replied to by:* [De Courcy, Richard] *Non-Baptist* A word to Parmenas: occasioned by his, "Address to the Baptist-church, meeting in High-Street, Shrewsbury." [By R.D.] Shrewsbury, 1776. 12p. *NHC-S* A248

Address to the governor. To his excellency Sir J. P. Grant, C.K.P., Governor of Jamaica, etc. [Address signed by Walter Dendy & others. Dated 1866] Single sheet folio. *NHC-S* A249

Addresses at the funeral of Grace R. Van Derlip . . . in the Baptist church of the Epiphany . . . 1885. [n.p.] 1886 19p. *NHC-S NN* A250

Addresses delivered at the inauguration of the third president of the University of Redlands, Dec. 6, 1933. [Redlands, Cal., Univ. of Redlands, 1934] 23p. Redlands Bulletin V.23 No. 3 Jan. 1934. *NN* A251

Addresses delivered at the inauguration of George Edwin Horr, June 6, 1909. 53p. [n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S PCC* A252

Addresses in recognition of Dr. Abercrombie's twenty-five years of service as principal of Worcester Academy. (1882-1907) [n.p.n.d.] 45p. *NHC-S* A253

Addresses, of the memorial on the occasion of the death of David John Yerkes, D.D., April 2, 1905. 39p. [n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S PCA* A254

Addresses on the Gospel of St. John. Delivered in Providence, R. I. . . . Oct. 21, 1903- May 11, 1904. Providence, R. I. Printed and circulated by the St. John conference committee, 1905. xiv, 505p. *NHC-S MNtCA* A255

———, Providence, St. John conference committee., 1906 *NHC-S KyLoS* A256

Adelaide (South Australia) St. Peters Baptist church. . . . St. Peters Baptist church silver jubilee; [1910-1935] history and celebration, May 25th to June 2nd. [Hunkin, Ellis & King, ltd. n.d.] [15p] *CBB* A256.1

Adey, William Thomas, 1844-

All About Kingsbridge & Salcombe. A new and practical illustrated guide. Kingsbridge, B. Wyatt, 1903. 105p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A257

Adey's Abbey guide; a brief history of Kirkstall Abbey, Leeds, from its foundation to its dissolution. Leeds, 1877. 40p. *McIntyre* A258

Adey's popular guide to Scarborough. London, 1890. 36u. *McIntyre* A259

The cup that stings. [Temperance sermon.] Leeds, J. W. Petty, 1872. 12p. *McIntyre NN* A260

The history of the Baptist church, Kingsbridge, Devon. 1640-1899 [n.p.n.d.] *B.U.L.* A261

The Rechabites of Scripture. [Temperance sermon] Leeds. 12p. *McIntyre* A262

Sermon and art critique on Sir Noel Paton's picture "The man with the muckrake." Scarborough, 1878. 16p. *McIntyre* A263

Sermon and art critique on E. Goodwin Lewis' picture "The baptism of Christ in Jordan." *McIntyre* A264

A sermon on the cup that stings . . . [Leeds] H. Mann [187-] 12p. 3rd ed. *NN* A265

ADEY, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1844- —Continued

Sunday school readings, recitations, and dialogues. London, 1887. 142p. *McIntyre* A266

ADIS, HENRY, fl. 1648-1661

A cup for the citie, and her adherents. . . . [London] 1648. [12]p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 28-648 M* A267

A declaration of a small society of baptized believers, undergoing the name of Freewillers, about the city of London. . . . Signed Henry Adis, Richard Pilgrim, William Cox, London, For the author, 1659. *NHC-S CSmH PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre* A268

A fannaticks address humbly presented to the king and his peers, and also to . . . parliament . . . London, Printed for the author, 1661. 17p. *NHC-S MnU PCC NNUT-Mc Whitley 62-661 AOS* A269

A fannatic's address . . . (Reprinted in Somers, J. S., A third collection of scarce . . . tracts. Vol. 2 1751) *Br. Mus.* A270
A fannatic's address . . . (Reprinted in Somers, J. S., A collection of scarce . . . tracts. Vol. 7 1809. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A271

A fannaticks address . . . 1812 *Whitley 62-661 AOS 1812 l.* A272

A fannaticks alarm, given to the mayor in his quarters, by one of the sons of Zion, become Boanerges . . . a baptized believer, undergoing the name of a free-willer, and also most ignomineously by the tongue of infamy called a fanatick, or a mad-man. London, Printed for the Author, 1661. 55p. *NHC-S NNUT-Mc DLC PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 63-661 ABMO* A273

———, 2nd ed. London, 1661. [8], 55p. *NHC-S PCC Whitley 29-661 AM* A274

Fannaticks letter sent out of the dungeon of the gate-house prison of Westminster. London, Printed by S. Dover for the author, 1660. 25p. *NHC-S MnSB ICU Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 29-661 AM* A275

A fannaticks mite cast into the kings treasury: being a sermon printed to the king, because not preach'd before the king. London, Printed for the author, 1660. *NHC-S NNUT-Mc PCC CSmH Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 77-660 M* A276
———, 2nd ed. London, S. Dover for the author, 1660. 24, 64p. *NHC-S PCC Br. Mus. Whitley 77-660 AW* A277

Adis, Henry, fl. 1648-1661—Continued

A fannaticks primmer, for the instruction of their little-ones, in order to the attaining to perfect reading. London, Printed for Francis Smith, at the Elephant and Castle without Temple-Bar. [1661?] 5p. l., 3-146 (i.e. 136)p. Paging irregular: p. 130-136 numbered 140-146. Mainly Biblical quoations, by "a Baptized believer, undergoing the name of a Free-Willer, and also most ignomineously by the tongue of infamy, called a Fannatick." *DLC NHC-S (Film) Br. Mus.* A278

A fannaticks testimony against swearing: being an answer to four books, published by John Tombes, Jeremiah Ives, Theophilus Brabourne; but more expecially to that by Henry Den, London, S. Dover, 1661. 50p. *NHC-S NNUT-Mc CSmH PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 22-661 AMO* A279

A letter sent from Syrranam, to his excellency, the Lord Willoughby of Parham, General of the Western Islands, and of the continent of Guianah, ec. Then residing at the Barbados. Together, with the Lord Willoughby's answer thereunto. With a commendable description of that country. By Henry Adis. London, Printed in the year, 1664. Sm. 4to, A4; 4 leaves; pages 1-7. *Church Catalogue No. 583 NN RPJCB CSmH NHC-S Photostat. Sabin.* (Henry Adis, a sectarian who wielded a busy pen and who with some others had settled in Guiana for the sake of liberty of conscience promised by the governor and council . . . The settlement was probably composed of the "Small society of baptized believers, undergoing the name of free-willers," for whom Adis had spoken in 1659. *Cat. of John Carter Brown Library.*) A280

A spie sent out of the tower-chamber in the Fleet [partly verse]. London, 1648. *Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 7-648 M* A281

The symptoms of ruin. 1648. *McIntyre* A282

Adkins, Erastus, 1805-1890

The ages to come; or, future states. N, Y., The Author's Publishing Co., 1880. 336pp. *DLC MB PPTU KKcBT McIntyre* A283

Ecclesia; the church: its polity and fellowship. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1878. 226 p. First published anonymously. *McIntyre ICNBT* A284

What is baptism? Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln, 1844. 162p. *McIntyre MNtCA* A285

Adkins, Frank, 1841-1898

Baptist history in the central west. [n.p.n.d.] 24p. (Denison quarterly V. 4 No. 4, Dec. 1896) *NHC-S* A286

Disciples and Baptists. Their resemblances and differences in belief and practice. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1896]. 62p. *NHC-S DLC NcWfC NRCR PCA KyLoS McIntyre* A287

Distinction between Campbellites & Baptists. Cin., G. W. Lasher, [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S NRCR* A288

Adkins, W. Ryland Dent, Intro.

Culross, J. The Three Rylands, with introduction by W. Ryland Dent Adkins . . . London, E. Stock, 1897. 2p. 1., 103 p. *DLC* A289

Adlam, Samuel, 1798-1880.

The First Church in Providence, not the oldest of the Baptists in America, attempted to be shown by S. Adlam . . . Newport, Cranston & Norman's power press, 1850. 28p. *NHC-S DLC PCC MWA MHi MoLiWJ MB RP Br. Mus. Sabin MNtCA* A290

———, Nashville, 1860. *KyLoS*

———, ed. by J. R. Graves, LL.D. Memphis, Tenn., Southern Baptist book house, n.d. (In Adlam, S. The first Baptist church in America . . . p. 127-199.) *KyLoS PPEB* A291

———, 65p. NcWfC

Part I.—The first Baptist church in America, not founded or pastored by Roger Williams, and his invalid baptism never transmitted to any Baptist church; But Dr. John Clarke was the founder and pastor of the first Baptist church in America, at Newport, R. I., and the author and procurer of the first charter that secured free and full religious liberty for Baptists and all denominations. Part II.—A brief history of Roger Williams, Dr. John Clarke, and O. Holmes, and of the cruel persecutions endured by them and the first Baptists of New England for the Word of God and the testimony of Jesus; ed. By G. R. Graves, LL.D. Memphis, Tenn., Southern Baptist book house, c1890. 199p. Half title: "Historical facts versus historical fictions." *PPEB NcWfC KyLoS* A292

Historical facts versus historical fictions. Part I. The first Baptist church in America not founded or pastored by Roger Williams, his invalid baptism never transmitted to any Baptist church [etc.] . . . Part II. A brief history of Roger Williams, Dr. John Clarke, and O. Holmes . . . Edited by J. R. Graves . . . Texarkana, Ark.,—Tex. 1939. [c1887; c1928] 199, (1)p. Second Edition *NHC-S* A293

ADLAM, SAMUEL, 1798-1880.—Continued

Origin of the institutions of Rhode Island. A lecture delivered by Rev. S. Adlam before the Newport historical society, Jan. 19, 1871. Providence, J. F. Greene, printer, 1871. 25p. *NHC-S DLC NRCR Br. Mus. McIntyre* A294

"ADOLPHUS" [pseud.] *see* J. Martin *McIntyre* A295

ADRIAN (MICH.) First Baptist Church

One hundredth anniversary . . . 1931. [n.p.n.d.] 14p. *NHC-S PCA* A296

ADSHEAD, JOSEPH, 1799-1861

Adshead's fragments. No. I—What do philosophers, poets and learned men say about the Bible? No. II—Dare men address the Almighty; or, what is taught in the Lord's Prayer? No. III—God's requirements and man's duty; or, what is taught in the Decalogue? London, Houlston & Stoneman, 1854. 32p. *McIntyre Br. Mus.* A297

Adshead's 24 illustrated atlas maps of the township of Manchester, 1851. Manchester, 1850-51. *McIntyre* A298

Edited: The Baptist Catechism; or, a brief instruction in the principles of the Christian religion; to which are added, The proofs out of scripture. 1851. p. [67]—p. 95. *NRCR McIntyre.* A299

A circumstantial narrative of the wreck of the Rothsay Castle, & c. Manchester, 1832. *McIntyre Whitley 63-832 ff* A300

———London, Hamilton, Adams & Co., 1833. (3) 515, (1) pp. *MB PPM CSmH Br. Mus. Whitley 68-832 1833M* A301

———2nd ed. London, Hamilton, Adams, and Co., 1834. xi, 322 p. *NN* A302

Distress in Manchester. Evidence tabular and otherwise of the state of the labouring classes, 1840-42. London, H. Hooper, 1842. 56p. *DLC ICJ PU Br. Mus. McIntyre* A303

Hospitals and convalescents. Manchester, Cane & Sever, 1860. 14p. *DSG McIntyre* A304

Letter to the editor of the New York Chronicle. Manchester, Printed at the Industrial Schools, 1860. *McIntyre* A305

Mr. Adshead's reply to Rev. C. Richson's letter upon parliamentary evidence on the state of education in Manchester and Salford. Manchester, A. Ireland & Co., 1852. 8p. *McIntyre* A306

ADSHEAD, JOSEPH, 1799-1861.—Continued

On juvenile criminals, reformatories, and the means of rendering the perishing and dangerous classes serviceable to the state. Manchester, Printed by J. Harrison and son, 1856. 2p. l., [3]-68p. "Reprinted from the Transactions of the Manchester statistical society, read January 17, 1856. *DSG PPM DLC McIntyre* A307

——— Manchester, J. Harrison & son, 1857. 68p. *Br. Mus.* A308

Our present goal system deeply depraving to the prisoner and a positive evil to the community. Manchester, G. & A. Falkner, 1847. 107p. *NjP MB NN PPcP Br. Mus. McIntyre* A309

A plea for the establishment of a convalescent hospital for Manchester and its surrounding districts with plans reprinted from the transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society. Manchester, Cane & Sever, 1860. 25p. Reprinted from the Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society. *MB McIntyre* A310

Prisons and Prisoners; London, Longmans, Brown, Green and Longman, 1845. 2p. l., [xvii], [13]-320 p. front., 2 pl. (1 fold.) *DSG MH-L MWA PPCP PHi NjP NN MB MdBP DLC NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre* A311

The progress of religious sentiment. The advancement of the principles of civil and religious freedom. The affinity of Romanism, tractarianism, baptismal regeneration. . . . Thirty-two articles of Christian faith and practice [or Baptist confession of faith . . adopted . . . 1689.] London, Houlston and Stoneman, 1852. xii, ccxviii, 95p. *NHC-S NRCR NjPT MiU NHC Br. Mus. McIntyre* A312

Reformatories and ragged schools; their comparative economy. London, The philanthropist, 1858. 12p. *PU Br. Mus. McIntyre* A313

State of education in the Borough of Manchester, 1852. [n.p. 1852] *Br. Mus.* A314

ed. Thirty-two articles of Christian faith and practice, or *Baptist confession of faith,* with scripture proofs, adopted by the ministers and messengers of the General Assembly, which met in London in 1689. Also, *The Baptist Catechism,* with scripture proofs. viii, 66p. *NRCR* A315

ADSHEAD, JOSEPH, 1799-1861.—Continued

Thirty-two articles of Christian faith and practice or Baptist confession of faith . . . adopted 1689. A reprint appended to Jan. no. of the Baptist magazine, 1851. *McIntyre* A316

ADSIT, S.

An address delivered before the Youth's missionary society of the Baptist church, Penn-Yan, 1845. Penn-Yan, 1845. 12p. *NHC-S.* A317

"AN ADVOCATE" [pseud.]

A vindication of the legal profession against the unjust accusations contained in an address delivered by William Hooper at Wake Forest College, in June 1857. Raleigh, 1858. *NcWfC Nc* A318

AN ADVOCATE OF EQUITY [pseud.]

See [Baker, Joseph S. 1798-] A319

AGAR, FREDERICK ALFRED, 1872-

Church finance; a study of wrong methods and the remedy. New York, Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada, 1915. vii, 108 p. (Library of Christian progress) *NHC-S DLC MoLiWJ CBB PPLT CHU PPEB OrMcL NRCR KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA* A320

———1916. *ICJ NjPT PCC* A321

Church finance . . . Phila., A.B.P.S., 1916. *KKcBT ICU* A322

Church officers, a study in efficiency. New York, Chicago [etc] Fleming H. Revell company [c1918] 91 p. *NHC-S DLC LNB KKcBT MnSB CBB ICJ PCC NRCR CRU PPEB OrMcL KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA LNB TxFwSB* A323

Church profit-making. Is it right? Does it pay? New York Chicago, Revell company [c1929] 87p. *NHC-S DLC MnSB CBB PCC NRCR ICNBT* A324

Church women at work . . . Philadelphia, Judson press [1937] 5p.l., 59p. *NHC-S DLC MnSB CBB NRCR KyLoS* A325

The competent church; a study of Christian competency and church efficiency . . . New York, Revell company [c1924] 93p. *LNB NHC-S DLC KKcBT MiKC MnSB NcWfC CBB PCC NN NRCR PPEB KyLoS MNtCA ICNBT LNB TxFwSB* A326

The deacon at work . . . Philadelphia, Judson press [c1923] 4p.l., 116p. *NHC-S DLC OGraD KKcBT MnSB CBB PCC NRCR CRU PPEB KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA TxFwSB* A327

Dead or alive; a study of the local church . . . New York, Revell company [c1917] 86p. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB CBB NRCR CRU PPEB OrMcL KyLoS* A328

Democracy and the church. N. Y. Revell [c1919] 91p. *NHC-S DLC ICU CBB NRCR PPEB OrMcL KyLoS* A328.1

Enlisting laymen; facts and methods for churchmen concerned with raising spiritual production, Philadelphia, Judson press [c1928] 5p.l., 79p., 1 l. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB CBB PCC NRCR PCA KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA TxFwSB* A329

The every member canvass. N. Y., The General board of the Northern Baptist convention [1920] 7, (1)p. *NHC-S PCA* A330

The facts about church quotas. N. Y., Northern Baptist convention, Board of missionary cooperation [1927] [6]p. folder *NHC-S* A331

. . . A financial plan for the local church. N. Y., The General board of promotion of the Northern Baptist convention [1921] 12p. *NHC-S* A332

Group stewardship. [N. Y., The Board of missionary cooperation of the Northern Baptist convention 1924] [4]p. *NHC-S* A333

———, [1925] [4]p. Second edition. *NHC-S* A334

Have church people money? [N. Y., Northern Baptist convention, Council on finance and promotion 1936] 5p. folder *NHC-S* A335

"Help those women," a manual for women church workers . . . New York, Revell company [c1917] 83p. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB CBB NRCR CRU PPEB OrMcL PCC ICNBT KyLoS* A336

Helps for pastors and group leaders. N. Y., The General Board of promotion of the Northern Baptist convention [1924] 5p. folder *NHC-S* A337

Hints for team workers . . . *PCA* A338

"I can't afford not to!" [N. Y., Northern Baptist convention, Council on finance and promotion 1936] [4]p *NHC-S* A339

The local church; its present and future. New York, Revell company [c1926] *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB ICU CBB PCC CRU PPEB ICNBT KyLoS TxFwSB* A340

AGAR, FREDERICK ALFRED, 1872- —Continued

Lordship and stewardship. [N. Y. The General board of promotion of the Northern Baptist convention 1923] 5p. folder [First edition] *NHC-S* A341

——— [Second edition] 1923 5p. folder *NHC-S* A342

Loss from ignorance. N. Y., N.B.C. Council on finance and promotion, 1935. *NHC-S* A343

A manual of church methods. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press [c1922] 173p. *NHC-S DLC OGraD KKcBT MnSB ICU NcWfC CBB PCC NRCR CRU PPEB ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A344

The minister and his opportunity. N. Y., Revell company [c1932] 96p. *DLC MnSB CBB NRCR CRU TxFwSB* A345

Modern money methods for the church. Phila., Judson press [c1921] 4p.l., 162p. *NHC-S DLC OGraD KKcBT PLewB NKeuC MnSB MoLiWJ ICU CBB PCC ICJ NRCR PPEB OrMcL ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A346

Personality and possessions. 1917 *W.W. in C. ICNBT* A347

Prosperity giving. N. Y., The General board of promotion of the N.B.C. [1924] [4]p. [Seventh edition] *NHC-S* A348

———[Ninth edition] 1925. 4p. *NHC-S*

The Stewardship of life. N. Y., Revell company [c1920] 107p. *KKcBT DLC NKeuC PCC NHC-S NRCR OrMcL ICNBT CBB KyLoS LNB* A349

———[c1924] 2p. l., 113p. *NHC-S DLC MnSB PPEB* A350

Study of educational conditions 1919. N. Y., National committee on Northern Baptist laymen. *U. S. 1918-21* A351

. . . A task for each member. N. Y., The general board of promotion of the N.B.C. [1921] 7p. (Church efficiency series) [2nd edition] *NHC-S* A352

Thieves in the church [N. Y., N.B.C., Council on Finance and promotion, 1936] [4]p. [1st edition] *NHC-S* A353

To give or not to give [N. Y., N.B.C., Council on finance and promotion, 1936] [1]p. [2nd edition] *NHC-S* A354

Workers together. N. Y. [c1931] 86p. jt.au. with Myers, Harry S. *NHC-S NKeuC* A355

AGATE, J.

LIFE: See Marten, Benjamin; The substance of a discourse . . . death of . . . J. Agate [of Horsham]. 1799. 19p. *Whitley 42-799M* A356

AGATE, WILLIAM

A persuasive to repentance . . . A sermon . . . London, J.&J. Bonwicke, 1750. 19p. *Whitley 4-750 W Br. Mus.* A357

AGAWAM (MASS.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

History . . . Agawam, Mass. 1897. 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A358

Manual . . . 1904. Athol, 1904. 24p. *NHC-S* A359

AGEE, CLAYBURN COLUMBUS, 1867-1934

LIFE: see Beck, C. "The Sower" Thoughts on the parable and other subjects. A tribute to Elder C. C. Agee. [Marshfield, Mo., Mail print. pref. 1934.] 24p. port. *NHC-S* A360

AGNES BURCHARD CAULKINS, 1864-1930.

[n.p.n.d.] [25]p. port. *NHC-S* A361

AGNOSTOS [pseud. of Dan Taylor, q.v.] A362

AGNOSTOS [pseud.] *Non-Baptist*

Thoughts on Baptism as an ordinance of proselytism; including observations on the controversy respecting terms of communion. 1819. *Whitley 31-819Af PPEB* A363

THE AGREEMENT of the associated [pedobaptist] ministers of the county of Essex as to baptism. 1700. *Whitley 26-700.* A364

AHLSTROM, LOUIS JOHN, 1854-

Eighty years (1853-1933) of Swedish Baptist work in Iowa. Des Moines, Swedish Baptist conference, 1933. 477p. front., ports., illus. *NHC-S MnSB MoLiWJ PCA* A365

Fentiofem ar i vestra Wisconsin. Historiska skildringar, nagra bemärkta män och kvinnor av svensk härkomst i amerikanska nationes historia, svenska baptisternas uppträdande och verksamhet i västra Wisconsin 5 juni 1924, nybyggarelivet. Minneapolis, Larson printing co., 1924. 390p. illus. *DLC* A366

John Alexis Edgren, soldier, educator, author, journalist, a biography. Chicago, Conference Press [c1938] 223p. front., plates, ports. *NHC-S CBB PCA* A367

AIKEN, MRS. ELIZA N. (ATHERTON) 1817-1906

LIFE: see Anderson, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Roberts) 1840-1916. The story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken. Chicago, Jansen, McClurg & co., 1880. 226p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC ICU ICNBT* A368

———(3rd edition) 226p. Chicago, McClurg, 1881. *NRCR* A369

———(5th edition) 226p. Chicago, Ellen M. Sprague [c1880] *DLC* A370

AIKEN, JOHN, *Non-Baptist*

View of the life, travels, & philanthropic labors of John Howard. 196 p. 1 por. Phil., 1794. *NHC-S RPJCB* A371

AIKENHEAD, ROBERT, -1849

LIFE: see Watson, Jonathan. Sermon on occasion of death of Rev. R. Aikenhead, 1849. Partly republished in Baptist magazine, 1849, p. 745. *McIntyre* A372

AINSLIE, PETER, 1867-1934

. . . If not a united church—what? The Reinicker lectures at the Protestant Episcopal theological seminary in Virginia. N. Y., Revell co. [c1920] 4p., 1., 11-132p. (The Christian unity handbook series, V. 1.) *DLC NHC-S CBB TxFwSB* A373

AINSTIE, JOSEPH

LIFE: see Filkes, John. A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of Joseph, son of Mr. R. Ainstie of Devizes. *Whitley 8-718A* A374

AINSWORTH, HENRY, 1571-1623? *Non-Baptist*

A censure upon a dialogue of the Anabaptists, [by John Murton] intituled, A description of what God has predestined concerning man, &c.[n.p.] 1623. 64p. *NHC-S CSmH NNUT-Mc Whitley 1-623A* A375

———Reprinted. London, by W. Jones, 1642. 106(1)p. *NjPT NNUT-Mc Whitley 1-623, 1642CFM* A376

———Reprinted 1644. *Whitley 1-623 1644 MOW* A377

———Reprinted 1651. *Whitley 1-623 1651 O* A378

Covnterpoyson [a reply to four books] . . . [Amsterdam?] 1608. 255p. *DLC MB Br. Mus. Whitley 4-608 FMOWY* A379

———. . . [London] printed in the year 1642. 4p., 1, 151p. *MB MH NN NNUT-Mc MBr-Z Br. Mus.* A380

A defence . . . against the challenges, cavils, and contradictions of M. Smyth . . . Hereunto are annexed a few observations upon M. Smythes Censures in his answer made to M. Bernard. Amsterdam, Giles Thorp, 1609. 132p. *Whitley 3-609 CFMY MWA MBAt Br. Mus.* A381

A seasonable discourse, or A censure upon a dialogue of the Anabaptists, intituled, A description of what God has predestined concerning man . . . London, Printed for B. Allen, 1644. 74p. *NHC-S MWA RPB NNUT-Mc Whitley 1-623 1644 MOW* A382

AIRHART, DANIEL PATISON, 1849-

Awaking melodies. 1895. *McIntyre* A383

The song gem. *McIntyre* A384

Soul songs; a book of songs, new and old, for religious work and worship. With Rev. R. S. Coward, J. A. Brown, and J. P. Lane, Waco, Texas, Singing evangelists' music Co. 1892. 200p. *McIntyre* A385

AITCHISON, MRS. ESTELLA VIOLA (SUTTON) 1868-

Kindergarten methods for Sabbath school teachers. In preparation, 1903. *McIntyre* A386

How to use the Second survey of the fields and work of the Northern Baptist convention; a handbook of suggestions for work with women. Issued jointly by the Department of missionary cooperation of the Northern Baptist convention, N. Y. [1929] 24p. *DLC PCC PCA* A387

. . . The toy object method. An adaptation of the kindergarten system to deaf children. Washington, D. C. Volta Bureau, 1892. 15p. *McIntyre* A388

. . . The toy object method. (2nd ed.) Washington, Gibson Bros., printers, 1892. 15p. (Reprint from American Annals of the deaf, Vol. 36, No. 4, revised) *ICJ* A389

———(3rd ed.) Wash., Gibson, 1892. 15p. *PU* A390

The true story of a revival; how one town arranged for special evangelistic meetings with a record of the outcome; by a pastor's wife. Chicago, Revell co., 1901. 174p. front. *DLC McIntyre* A391

———A 2nd edition in Australia, introduced by Torrey and Alexander. Melbourne., T. Shaw Fitchett, 1902. *McIntyre* A392

AITCHISON, JOHN YOUNG, 1824-

[Literary attainments of a high order; no titles obtained] *Cathart.* A393

AITCHISON, JOHN YOUNG

Achieving the impossible. How it can be done. N. Y. [n.d.] 13p. *NHC-S PCA* A394

Dr. Aitchison's resignation. Letter to Board of managers of A.B.F.M.S. dated July 9, 1919 [1919] [3]p. *NHC-S PCA* A395

Our task abroad. Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1919. 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A396

AITCHISON, JOHN YOUNG—Continued

Love's debt to God. Phila., John Y. Aitchison, 1900? 12p. [Tithing] *KyLoS PCA* A397

What saith the scripture? about salvation; about baptism about communion, about service, about giving. Phila. A.B.P.S. [c1906] 28p. *NHC-S KyLoS* A398

——— Phila., Judson press [c1906] [c1937] 30p. A399

AITCHISON, WILLIAM SAMUEL MATTHEW, 1818-1862.

The Christian ministry a stewardship. Sermon at Haverfordwest. London, J. Heaton & son, 1859. *Angus Library McIntyre* A400

John Foster: his life and writings. A lecture . . . Nov. 10, 1856. Newport, (MON.) 1856. 11p. (Reprinted from the "Star of Gwent" Nov. 15, 1856.) *NHC-S* A401

The papal panic. Sermon at Hemel Hempstead. London, Houlston & Stoneman [1850] 20p. *McIntyre Br. Mus.* A402

Within the veil. [Sermon published after his death.] *McIntyre* A403

AKED, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1864-

Calvin and Calvinism. A lecture. London, J. Clarke & co. [1892] 26p. *Br. Mus.* A404

Changing creeds and social struggles. London, James Clarke & co., 1893. [xiv] 303p. *NRCR Br. Mus.* A405

———. Liverpool, James Clarke & co., 1894. xi. 1p.l. 303p. *DLC* A406

Replied to by: Huxley, Jesse. A reply to Rev. C. F. Aked's changing creeds . . . 1894. *Br. Mus.* A407

Christocentric. N. Y., Revell, 1907. *U.S. Cat. 1912* A408

The coming unity; a sermon preached in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, N.Y.C., N. Y. [1908?] 14p. *PCC DLC NN PCA NHC-S* A409

The courage of the coward, and other sermons. London, J. Clarke & co. [1905] 287p. *Br. Mus. ICNBT* A410

——— N. Y., Revell co. [c1907] 251p. *NHC-S DLC MnSB ICU MB PPM* A411

——— (International leaders' lib) Revell, 1912. A412

The divine drama of Job. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1913. viii, 143p. *NN Br. Mus. KyLoS* A413

AKED, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1864- —Continued

——— N. Y., C. Scribner's sons, 1913. vii [1], 143 [1]p. *NHC-S OC CaTU NcWfC MB PHC PCC NN NRCR* A414

Eternal punishment. Two lectures . . . London, J. Clarke & co. [1892] *Br. Mus.* A415

The Lord's Prayer, its meaning and message for today . . . N. Y., Revell co. [c1910] 176 p. *NHC-S DLC CBB ViU CRU PPEB MeLB Br. Mus. ICNBT* A416

Mercies new every morning. N. Y., Revell, 1907. *U. S. Cat. 1912* A417

A ministry of reconciliation . . . N. Y., Revell co. [c1907] 2p. l. 3-27p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC NRCR* A-418

Old events and modern meanings, and other sermons . . . N. Y., Revell co. [c1908] 5p. l. 9-251p. *NHC-S DLC ICU MB NRCR PPEB Br. Mus. ICNBT* A419

One Hundred responsive readings from Scriptures. N. Y., Revell, 1907. *OGraD* A420

Private profit and the nation's honor, a protest and a plea. jt. au. with Walter Rauschenbusch. [n.p.] [191-?] [4]p. n.t-p. Caption title. *PCC MH* A421

Waiting for the sons of God. (In the Rice Institute pamphlets. Houston, 1915. vol. 1, No. 1, p.13-27) *DLC* A422

Who was right? The annual sermon on our cowardly war . . . 2nd ed. [Liverpool, 1901] 15p. *DLC MH*

Wells and palm trees, cool water and abundant rest on life's rough way . . . N. Y., Dodge publishing co. [c1908] 3p. l. 149p. front. (port.) *DLC ICU NRCR* A424

AKINS, ALLEN

Francis Murphy; a biography. 1886. *McIntyre* A425

AKRON (N. Y.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Yearbook and church directory of the First Baptist church Akron, N. Y. (1932-33) . . . [n.p.n.d.] 36p. illus. *NHC-S* A426

AN ALARM to corporations: or the giddy fort of hereticks designs unmaskt. Being a narrative of the unjust, barbarous inhumane, trayterous practices of some of the Anabaptists. London, 1659. 8p. *NHC-S* A427

ALBANY (GA.) BYNE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thirty-second anniversary, Byne Memorial Baptist Church, 1910-1942. Henry Mangum, Ph.D., D.D., minister. 26p. *KyLoS* A427.1

Albany (Ga.) First Baptist Church

The Baptist cook book; compiled by a committee from the Building fund association of the First Baptist Church of Albany, Ga., May 1907. Columbus, Ga., Gilbert Printing Co., 1907. 158p. *KyLoS* A427.2

Year book and directory, 1927. [n.p.n.d.] 56p. *NHC-S* A428

Albany (N. Y.) First Baptist Church

A short treatise upon the discipline of a gospel church. Adopted . . . March 30th, 1829. Albany, A. N. Sherman, 1829. 19(2). *NHC-S* A429

A summary of the fundamental doctrines of the Gospel: adopted by The First Baptist church in Albany, N.Y., as their confession of faith, March 7, 1828. 25p. *NHC-S* A430

Albany (N. Y.) Emmanuel Baptist Church

Catalogue of the Emmanuel Baptist church Sunday school library, Albany, N. Y. [Albany] J. L. Sturtevant & co., 1901. 64p. *DLC* **A431**

Order of exercises. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary . . . 1934. [n.p.n.d.] [12]p. *NHC-S* A432

Services and sermon commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of Emmanuel Baptist church held October 24-27, 1909. [Albany?] 1909 50p. *DLC NRCR PCC MB NHC-S* A433

Seventy-fifth anniversary [Program] 12p. illus. *NHC-S NPV* A434

100th anniversary. [Albany, N. Y., 1934?] 172 p. facsims., plates, ports. *NN NRCR NHC-S KyLoS* A435

Historical discourse delivered on the 50th anniversary of the organization of the Emmanuel Baptist church, (formerly Pearl St.) Albany, N. Y. by the pastor Henry Melville King, Oct. 27, 1884. Albany, Riggs printing and pub. co., 1884. 63p. *DLC NHC-S* A436

Board of trustees—Report upon the finances for the year March 1, 1894 to March 1, 1895 (Albany, 1895) 4p. *RPB* A437

Sabbath School library. Catalogue of the Scholars' Library of the Sabbath School connected with the First Baptist church of Albany. Organized May 16, 1858. Albany, F. H. Little, 1863. 19p. *MH* A438

Albany (N. Y.) Madison Avenue Baptist Church

Church year book and directory. 1937. [n.p.n.d.] 36p. illus. ports. *NHC-S* A439

———1939. [n.p.n.d.] 24p. ports. *NHC-S* A440

———1942. [n.p.n.d.] 20p. ports. *NHC-S* A441

Albaugh, Dana M. 1897-

Between two centuries a study of four Baptist mission fields, Assam, South India, Bengal-Orissa, and South China; Edited by Baptist board of education, Department of missionary education . . . Phila., Judson press [c1935] 8p. 1., 245p. ports. *NHC-S DLC OGraD MnSB CBB PCC NRCR PCA ICNBT* A442

Albert, Francis Lee, 1894-

Chamorro legends from Guam. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A443

A collection of seventy-five poems. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A444

The Hawaiian islands. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A445

History and progress of American education in Guam. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A446

Life's best philosophy. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A447

Primitive customs and beliefs among the natives of Samoa. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A448

Alborn, George Clarence, 1877-

Ish Kerioth. The story of a traitor. Boston, Mass. Morning publishing house, 1904. 3p. l., 262, [1]p. front. (port.) *DLC PCC PCA* A449

Rythms of life. Antigo, Wis., Rhythm publishing co. [c1941] 72p. incl. port. *NHC-S DLC* A450

Albritton, John T.

A centennial address . . . delivered before Island Creek Baptist church, Duplin co., N. C. June 5, 1903. Fayetteville N. C., N. C. Baptist, 1903. [n.p.] *NcWfC* A451

Album of Missouri Baptists . . . St. Louis, Central Baptist publishing co., 1904. 46p. ports. *NHC-S* A452

Albuquerque, Teixeira De

Brazilian Tracts: "Three Reasons Why I left the Church of Rome," and many others. *McIntyre* A453

Edited a Brazilian journal for the Mission. *McIntyre* A453.1

Alcock, William *See main entry under* Whitehead, George; Antichrist in flesh unmasked . . . A454

Alcorn, John, 1818-1891

The advantages of knowledge to working men. A lecture. London, J. Nisbet & Co., 1865. *McIntyre* A455

The distinctive doctrines and evangelistic work of the New Connection of General Baptists. Leicester, Winks & Son, 1875. *McIntyre* A456

The great question answered. [A sermon] London, Houlston & Stoneman [1854] 35p. *Br. Mus.* A457

(*Editor*) Jaquemet, F. H. Chronology for schools. 1858. *Br. Mus.* A458

——— Jaquemet, F. H. Compendium of chronology. 1855. *Br. Mus.* A459

A popular guide to baptism. 4th ed. London, Baptist tract and book society, 1880. 80p. *MoLiWJ Br. Mus. McIntyre.* A460

The sure foundation and other sermons. With memoir by John Clifford. London, Veale, Chiffereil & co., 1893. *McIntyre* A461

To whom and how should baptism be administered? Being two lectures on that subject. London, E. Marlborough & co., 1865. A462

Two lectures on Christian baptism; in which it is shown that adult immersion, and not infant sprinkling or pouring, is the baptism taught in the New Testament. Stockport, Eng., 1854. 50p. *McIntyre* A463

Alcott, William A. *Non-Baptist*

The house I live in; or, the human body . . . Tavoy, Karen Mission Press, 1843. Paged in Burmese. illus. "Translated into Burmese by Mrs. S. K. Bennett." *NHC-S* A464

Alden, Abner, 1758-1820

[Spelling books and grammars. Titles not wanted.] A465

Alden, John, 1806-1894

LIFE: see Fisher, Abial, 1787-1862. A sermon delivered Oct. 10, 1833, at the ordination of the Rev. John Alden, Jr. Greenfield, Press of the Franklin freeman, 1833. 14p. *DLC* A466

Theological tract [n.t.p.] 31p. *MWA* A467

Centennial poem of the town of Ashfield. *N.T.I. cat. p.26.* A468

Alden, John, 1806-1894—Continued

History of Westfield. A sermon . . . delivered Jan. 28, 1851, at the remodelling of their house of worship. Springfield, G. W. Wilson, 1851, 22p. *MHi MWA* A469

The story of the pilgrim family. Boston, 1889 (1888) *MC MH* A470

——— Boston, Earle, 1889. 429, [12]p. "Alden names"; 12p. at end. *ICN* A471

——— From the Mayflower to the present time; with autobiography, recollections, letters, incidents, and genealogy of the author . . . in his 83rd year. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1890. *DLC PHi NRCR PCA* A472

The saints' rest. A sermon, delivered at Cheshire, Jan. 27, 1841, at the funeral of Rev. John Leland. Pittsfield, Phinehas Allen & Son. [n.d.] 22p. *NHC-S* A473

Alden, Noah, 1725-1797

LIFE: see Fisher, Abial, 1787-1862. Century sermons. Two discourses, delivered at Bellingham, (Mass.) in the year 1822. The first, giving the civil and ecclesiastical history of the town, from its incorporation, Nov. 27, 1719, to Nov. 27, 1819; and the second, the memoirs of three ministers who died in the town, during that period. Worcester, Printed by W. Manning, 1822. 28p. [Biographical sketches of Revs. Elnathan Wight, Noah Allen, V. W. Rathbun.] *DLC McIntyre* A474

[Drafted a constitution for the state of Massachusetts] *PCA Cathcart* A475

Alden, William Harrison, 1825-1900

Sermon delivered at the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church in North Attleboro, Mass. Pawtucket, 1870. 52p. *NHC-S PCA* A476

[Several Sermons, addresses, etc.] *McIntyre* A477

Alderman, Edwin Anderson, 1861-1931

J. L. M. Curry. An address. [Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle press] 1903. 23p. *NN NcU MWA* A478

——— A biography. [jt. au. with Armistead Churchill Gordon] N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1911. xx. 468pp. front. (port.) *NHC-S NcWfC DLC NjP ViU ICJ NN TKL PU MB Vi* A479

Alderson, Rev. John, 1699-1781

[Titles wanted] *Cathcart* A480

ALDERSON, REV. JOHN, 1738-1821

[Titles wanted] *Cathcart* A481

ALDERSON, JOSEPH

Historical sketch of the Greenbrier Baptist association . . . 1842. A re-print. Originally in its minutes for 1842. This edition reprinted in 50 copies, by Shirley Donnelley. Oakhill, W. Va., 1940. 10p. *NHC-S* A482

ALDIS, REV. JOHN, 1808-1907

Believer's victory over sin and death; a sermon on occasion of the decease of Mrs. Stephen Green. London, 1851. 27p. *NHC-S* A483

"Brethren, pray for us." A sermon on behalf of the Baptist missionary soc. Apr. 30, 1879. London, Yates and Alexander, 1879, 22p. *NHC-S* A484

The Christian's conflict and triumph. London, 1848, *Angus Library* A485

Evangelistic work in the Devon Baptist Association. Chard, 1877. *Angus Library* A486

The excellent glory; or, the internal evidence of Christianity illustrated . . . London, Aylott & Jones, 1849, viii, 190p. *McIntyre Br. Mus. Angus Library* A487

Glad service. A paper . . . London, Alexander & Shepheard, 1884. 10p. *Br. Mus.* A488

Insurrection in Jamaica. A lecture. Reading, T. Barcham, 1860. 27p. *McIntyre Br. Mus. Angus Library* A489

Internal evidence of Christianity. *Cat. of A. B. Hist. soc. 1874*

Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Oxford. London, [n.d.] *Angus Library* A490

Local evangelists in our churches. A paper read at the annual session of the Baptist Union . . . London, Yates & Alexander, 1878. 13p. *McIntyre Angus Library Br. Mus.* A491

Modern theological speculations condemned by the Gospel. Reading, 1878. *Angus Library* A492

The mythology of the Greeks. [A lecture.] (Young Mens' Christian Association Lectures No. 7, London, 1848 pp. 201-218) *NN Angus Library Br. Mus.* A493

——— (In Clark, Davis W., Select lectures . . . 1856) *Br. Mus.* A494

——— (In Young Mens' Christian Association. Lectures delivered . . . 1845 etc. Vol. 3 1864) *Br. Mus.* A495

ALDIS, REV. JOHN, 1808-1907

Nature & claims of dissent. London [1866] 30p. (Baptist union papers.) *McIntyre NHC-S* A496

The nature and necessity of faith in the mission of the Son of God . . . (In Christian instruction society. A course of lectures [1838]) *Br. Mus.* A497

The necessity of a divine revelation in instructing intelligent creatures in the nature of acceptable worship. (Eagle Street Chapel.) A course of thirteen lectures to socialists . . . [1840] *Angus Library Br. Mus.* A498

On the duty and advantages of domestic worship. London. 1866. (Baptist union papers) 24p. *NHC-S* A499

Our prayer meetings; their meaning and demands. A paper read at the annual session of the Baptist union . . . April 1887. London, Alexander & Shepheard [1887] 12p. *NHC-S* A500

Pastoral duty. A sermon before the Northern Baptist Education Society. 1843. Published in B. Mag. 1845, 4. *McIntyre* A501

The philosophy of prayer. (Young Mens' Christian Association. Lectures . . . 1852) *Br. Mus.* A502

Priestly confession the bane of priest and people the substance of a letter delivered to the George St. young mens' association in the Mechanics institute. Plymouth. London, Eliott Stock [1874] 16p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A503

Report on mission work in Delhi. Report of Revs. John Aldis and Wm. Sampson deputation appointed to visit Northwestern provinces, 1878. 60p. *NHC-S* A504

Replied to by: Baptist missionary society, London. Resolutions adopted by the committee . . . 1879. 4p. *NHC-S* A505

The scales turned; or, infant sprinkling weighed in the balances and found wanting. In six lectures to a country minister. Manchester, 1835. *Whitley 44-835 A NHC-S McIntyre* A506

A sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. Wm. Knibb. London, Aylott & Jones, 1846. 19p. *Angus Library McIntyre Br. Mus.* A507

Sermon on the death of W. B. Gurney; before the Sunday School union. London, 1855. *Angus Library McIntyre* A508

ALDIS, REV. JOHN, 1808-1907—Continued

Sinful and righteous heresy, A sermon. Reading, 1868. *Angus Library* A509

Six lectures on the importance and practicability of Christian union . . . London, Aylott & Jones, 1846. ix, 152p. *McIntyre Br. Mus.* A510

Six letters . . . *Replied to by:* Adamson, John (*Non-Baptist*) Brief review of Rev. J. Aldis' six letters. Manchester, 1835. 43p. *NHC-S* A511

Two sermons preached at the reopening of George Street Chapel, Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1884. Plymouth [n.d.] 19p. *NHC-S* A512

Works of fiction. (In Young Mens' Christian Association. Lectures delivered . . .; 845. Vol. 2 1864) *Br. Mus.* A513

ALDRICH, JONATHAN, 1799-1862

The Sacred Lyre; a new collection of hymns and tunes, for social and family worship. Boston, A. F. Graves, 1858. iv, 220p. vi-[xiii] *MWA NBuG DLC PPPrHi NRCR McIntyre CBB LNB* A514

——— Boston, Graves; N. Y. Blakemen & Co.; Cincinnati, etc., 1859. iv, [5]-220, vi-xii, [1]p. *ICN MiU CBB* A515

——— . . . 1860. 220p. *MeWaC PPM MWA CBB* A516

——— Boston, 1862 [1858] 220, (8)p. *NHC-S ICU PCC McIntyre* A517

——— Boston, 1860. 220, (8)p. Page 213 wrongly numbered. *RPB* A518

——— Boston, A. F. Graves [etc.] 1862. 220p. *ICU* A519

——— Boston, Graves and Young, 1864. New ed. iv, (1) 6-232, vi-xi p. *NN* A520

ALDRIDGE, STEPHEN ROBINSON, 1851-

The work of the church amongst the young. A paper . . . Autumn assembly of the Baptist union . . . Oct. 5, 1887. London & Sheffield, Alexander & Shepheard. [1887] 16p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A521

ALDWINCKLE, R. FOSTER

The object of Christian worship. Clacton-on-sea, Eng. *Bap. Quarterly, p. 241, Oct. 6, 1938.* A522

ALER, ROBERT EDWARD FOSTER, 1892-

The vacation Bible school, Nashville. [Southern] Baptist Sunday school board, 1923. 79p. *NRCR KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A523

Ales, Adhemar D', 1861- *Non-Baptist*

. . . Baptême et confirmation. [Paris] Bloud & Gay [1928] 192p. *DLC* A524

——— *Translated by:* Rev. Joseph H. Howard. London, Sands & Co. [1929] 203p. *DLC Br. Mus.* A525

——— *Translated by:* Joseph H. Howard. London, Sands & Co. [1931?] (Catholic library of religious knowledge. [v]1.) 203p. *NN* A526

Aletheia. [pseud.] *see:* Stobo, Edward John *McIntyre* A527

Alexander, Gabriel Bar, 1875-

[Address on work in Kurdistan.] *McIntyre* A528

Mountain men. By Gabriel Bar Alexander and M. Barclay. London, C. L. Courtier [n.d.] 368p. *NRCR* A529

——— London, Baptist union pub. dept., 1909. *McIntyre* A530

Alexander, George

The myrtle tree. Contemplations on a variety of subjects in opposition to modern declension in doctrines. 325p. *Messenger of Peace, Nov. 15, 1914.* A531

Alexander, John (of Prince's Street) *Non-Baptist*

The mourning congregation reminded of the work of their deceased minister; a funeral sermon for the Rev. Joseph Kinghorn &c. Norwich, 1832. *Whitley 68-832 AO McIntyre* A532

Alexander, John, 1828-1900

Biographical sketch of the late Rev. David Marsh. (Rev. D. Marsh, born in Accrington, England, Dec. 19, 1805; died in Quebec City, 1888.) 10p. *McIntyre CaOTM* A533

Reasons for becoming a Baptist . . . Toronto, Globe, 1861. 41p. *CaNsWA PCA* A534

Alexander, John Bruce

Turning on lights . . . Portland, Me., Falmouth pub. house, 1940. 7p. l., 3-143 [1]p. *DLC NHC-S* A535

Alexander, Mary Charlotte, 1874-

Seedtime and harvest. Rev. ed. Richmond, 1934. front. ports. 288p. *NHC-S.* A536

The story of Hawaii. N. Y., [etc.] American book Co. [1912] front., illus., maps. 272p. *NN MB* A537

Alexander, Robert Goodloe, 1900-

God's plan of salvation. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A538

The new birth. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A539

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL
What is believers' baptism? London [n.d.] *Angus Library* A540

ALEXANDER, WALTER RICHARDSON, 1889-
Holy hours in the Holy Land. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A541

ALEXANDRIA (VA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Declaration of faith, church covenant & rules of order etc. Washington, D. C., 1856. 22p. *NHC-S* A542

ALF, FRIEDRICH, 1890-
Die biblische Taufe. [n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A543

ALFORD, M. W., *Freewill Baptist*
The communion of saints . . . see The Free communionist . . . *MB* A544

Manual, scriptural doctrine of the trinity, investigated and defended. Dover, 1842. 118p. *NHC-S PCA* A545

ALFORD, MARTIN, *Non-Baptist*
Baptism: as set fort in the Old and New Testaments . . . London, Alexander & Shepheard [1899] 126p. *Br. Mus.* A546

ALFRED, MINNIE
Sketch of Baptists in New Orleans. Baltimore, Md., Maryland Baptist mission rooms. A547

ALFRED (N. Y.), FIRST SEVENTH DAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Constitution and covenant adopted Dec. 15, 1912 with amendments. [n.p.n.d.] [12]p. *NHC-S NAlf* A548

ALFRED UNIVERSITY
Addresses delivered at the dedication of Kenyon memorial hall, Alfred University, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1882. Alfred Centre, American Sabbath tract society's publishing house, 1883. iv, 60p. *DE* A549

ALGER, ISRAEL, 1787-1825
The pronouncing Bible. Boston, Lincoln & Edmands, 1825. *McIntyre* A550

Pronouncing testament. Boston, Lincoln & Edmands, 1825. 2nd ed. *McIntyre* A551

ALISON, RICHARD *Non-Baptist*
A plaine confvtation of a treatise of Brownisme . . . Whereunto is annexed an answere vnto two other Pamphlets [published at Dort, 1590; the epistle to the reader alleging that some followers of Barrowe attempted a baptising again]. London, Thos. Scarlet for William Wright, 1590. [8] 139p. *Whitley 1-590 LMO CSmH Br. Mus.* A552

ALL SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT CONFERENCE
[Main entry will be made under: Baptist training union conference]

ALLAN, HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK
see: Havelock, afterwards Havelock-Allan *McIntyre* A553

ALLBEE, B. H.
A short history of Chester, Vt., by B. H. Allbee and a historical address of the Chester Baptist church by Rev. H. B. Tilden. Springfield, Vt., Frank W. Stiles, 1890. 18p. *NHC-S* A554

ALLDREDGE, EUGENE PERRY, 1875-
Cowboys and coyotes. [Nashville, Printed by Marshall & Bruce co., 1945.] illus. v, 7-184 p. *DLC NHC-S KyLoS TxFwSB* A555

Forty sermon studies from the book of Jonah. Nashville, Broadman press [1942] 132p. *DLC NHC-S KyLoS TxFwSB* A556

General statistics and register. Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C., 1924. *KyLoS* A556.1

The new challenge of home missions. Nashville, Sunday School Board [1927] tables, illus. (incl. maps, plan, ports.) 342p. *NN ViU NHC-S KKcBT ICNBT KyLoS TxFwSB* A557

101 expository sermon outlines. [Nashville] Broadman press [1941] 122, (2) p. *NHC-S TxFwSB* A558

101 successful country churches. 1921. *PCA* A559

One hundred successful country churches. Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C. 1923. 62p. *KyLoS* A559.1

The South, a great, rich, ripe home mission field. Atlanta, Ga. Baptist home mission bd. [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A560

Southern Baptists in world service. Nashville, Sunday School Board [1936] 4p.l., 7-171p. *NHC-S DLC PCA KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A561

Southern Baptists working together. 1925 *W.W. in C. ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A562

The Sunday school task of Southern Baptists. An address delivered before the second Southwide Sunday school conference, held at Greenville, S. C., Jan. 16-21, 1928 . . . Nashville, Baptist Sunday school board, 1928. 8p. *KyLoS* A562.1

ALLDREDGE, EUGENE PERRY, 1875- —Continued
Sunshine and shadows. Poems. [Nashville, Marshall & Bruce Co. c1944] 44p. *NHC-S* A563

World wide Baptist spirit. [Pamphlet] 1907 *W.W. in C.* A564

ALLE, THOMAS, *Non-Baptist*
A brief narration of the truth of some particulars in Thomas Edwards his book called Gangraena. Concerning one Nichols an Anabaptist, some opinions he maintained to Master Greenhill. London, T.R. [atcliffe] and E.M. [ottershead] for Ralph Smith, 1946. 8p. *Whitley 49-646 AM Br. Mus.* A565

ALLEGHENY CITY (PA.) SANDUSKY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH . . . Semi-centennial (1835-1885) of the Sandusky St. Baptist Church. Pittsburgh, Ferguson & Co., 1885. ports. 43p. *NHC-S NN* A566

ALLEINE, JOSEPH, 1634-1668. *Non-Baptist*
An alarm to unconverted Sinners; in a serious treatise on conversion. Rev. and abridged. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1855. 190p. [Title filed for publisher interest] *NHC-S* A567

ALLEN, B.
Christian baptism, in its mode and subjects, and the arguments of Rev. A. G. Fairchild, in the second edition of his letters, refuted. Pittsburgh, Ephraim Lord, 1834. 148p. *NHC-S* A568

A reply to the Rev. A. G. Fairchild's Letters on the mode and subjects of Christian baptism. Uniontown, Pa., Miller & McDonald, 1833. 76p. *NHC-S* A569

ALLEN, BENJAMIN, 1771-1836
An oration with the valedictory addresses, delivered . . . at the commencement of Rhode Island college, Sept. 6, 1797. Providence, 1797. 16p. *NHC-S MHi Evans* A570

ALLEN, C. B.
Farewell sermon . . . Gordon Baptist Church . . . Indianapolis, 1880. *PCA* A571

ALLEN, DANIEL, *Non-Baptist*
The moderate trinitarian: containing a description of the Holy Trinity, both according to Scripture and approved authors . . . Together with a short reply to Mr. Joseph Taylor's Brief Inquiry whether those who own and those who deny the Divinity of Christ, may communicate together. London, For Mary Fabian, 1699. 46p. *Br. Mus. CSmH NNUT-Mc Whitley 28-699 MW* A572

Allen, Daniel, 1824-1891

LIFE: see: Beedel, Frederick: Letters and writings of the late pastor Daniel Allen, Particular Baptist Church, Castlereagh Street, Sydney and minister of the Gospel for forty years in Tasmania, Victoria, and New South Wales. With memoir. Sydney, Geo. Booth & co., 1901. 296 (1)p. *NHC-S* A573

Annihilationism. A574

Allen, Daniel, 1824-1891

An antidote to infidelity. Genesis and science agree; or, geology and astronomy viewed in the light of the Bible. London, Farncombe & son. *McIntyre* A575

The apocalypse. God the Father's revelation of Jesus Christ his son now in the glory above; or, what is past, present and to come? Answered by comparing prophecy with history. London, Farncombe & son. *McIntyre* A576

Australian particular Baptist magazine (ed.). 1884-85 *McIntyre* A577

Close communion defeated. A577.1

The creed of the man of sin, and the creed of the man of God, showing the exact agreement of Pelagianism, Romanism, and Arminianism as the man of sin, also the exact agreement of the Prophets, the Christ, the apostles, the fathers the Waldenses and the reformers. A578

A defense of Christian baptism. Melbourne, Abbott & co., 1859. 24p. *Br. Mus.* A579

A defence of the Scriptural worship of the eternal as a divine person in the Godhead, equal with the father and the son. A580

A dialogue between Peter Fuller and Daniel Truth, wherein the fallacy of Fullerism is exposed. A581

The eternal sonship. A582

The fulfillment of Scripture in the present European war; shewing that the 1260 days for the witnesses and woman's persecution are now or near at hand. Rev. XI. 2. XII. 6, 14. Also the forty-two months for the reign of the persecutor. The war predicted. Rev. XIV. 18, in which the Roman and Turkish empires must be overturned [etc] Melbourne, Abbott & co., 1859. 36p. *Br. Mus.* A583

Allen, Daniel, 1824-1891—Continued

History of the convents. A584

The "intelligencer" proved untrue; being a reply to the editor and correspondents of the -so-called- "Gospel Intelligencer," upon certain articles, wherein they have endeavored to prove that it is unscriptural to pray and praise the person of the Holy Ghost [etc] Melbourne, Charlwood & son, 1854. 18p. *Br. Mus.* A585

[Lectures. Sixteen Protestant lectures delivered in Sydney, 1864-77] *McIntyre* A586

Lectures upon the books of Daniel and the Revelations, in which it is shown the near approach to the fall of the Roman and Ottoman powers. The Beast and the prophet. A587

Origin and history of the Particular Baptist denomination. *Beedel, F.* A588

Roman Catholicism refuted by the word of God. A589

Wine versus wine. A590

Allen, Edward. *Non-Baptist*

With John Griffith, &c. Vavasoris examen & purgamen: or Mr. Vavasor Powells impartiall triall: who being apprehended upon the late hue and cry made after him hath appealed to God and his country and is found not guilty &c. *Whitley 25-654 M. Br. Mus.* A591

Allen, George H.

Centennial address delivered on the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist church, South Chelmsford, Mass. Lowell, Marden & Rowell, 1871. 33p. *NHC-S MHi PCC* A592

Forty-six months with the Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers, in the war of 1861 to 1865. Comprising a history of its marches, battles [etc] Providence, R. I., J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1887. 389p. *MHi Br. Mus.* A593

Allen, Mrs. Hattie Bell (McCracken) 1896-

David. Nashville, Broadman press [1946] 1p. l., 29, [1]p. (On cover; Little treasure series) *NHC-S DLC* A594

Living for Jesus. Nashville, Sunday school board [c1939] 6p. l., [15] -177p. *NHC-S DLC PCC ICNBT KyLoS TxFwSB* A595

Junior superintendent's manual for use with the junior graded lessons. Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C. [c1945] 116, (2)p. *NHC-S* A595.1

Allen, Mrs. Hattie Bell (McCracken) 1896- —Continued
Primary superintendent's manual . . . Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C. [c1942] *KyLoS* A595.2

Allen, Henry
LIFE. see: Sharpe, William; Unity and peace: a seasonable legacy . . . a sermon preached at the interment of Mr. Henry Allen, Sr., in Froom-Zelwood, Friday Dec. 15, 1721. Bristol, 1728. 20p. *Whitley 9-728 G* A596

Allen, Hugh
The believer's present support and future glory. A sermon . . . 1852. [n.p.] pp.313-320. *NHC-S* A597

See: Medhurst, Thomas W., A voice from Glasgow on "Baptism and the Church of England," being a reply to . . . H. Allen's sermon. 1864. *Br. Mus.* A598

Allen, Ira Mason, 1795-1849
LIFE: see: General catalogue of Middlebury College 1800-1927. p. 58. *NHC-S* A599

The United States Baptist annual register and almanac. 1833. Phila., Printed by T. W. Ustick, 1833. xx, vi, 228p. *NHC-S DLC* A600

——1832-36. Phila., 1833-36. (Name changed 1836 to Triennial Baptist Register) *OrMcL* (1836 only) *NHC-S PCA PCC CBB* A601

Allen, Mrs. Ira Mason
See: Wade, Mrs. Deborah; . . . The substance of Mrs. Wade's addresses to the ladies of the Baptist churches in Philadelphia. Reports by Mrs. Allen. Phila. [n.d.] (1-2) 16 (3-4)p. *PCA NHC-S* A602

Allen, Mrs. J.
LIFE: see: Davisson, J; Funeral sermon for Mrs. J. Allen. *Whitley 7-719 B* A603

Allen, James, 1810-1866
Free communion. Being the substance of an address [etc] Hobart Town, J. Walch & Sons, 1866. 16p. *Br. Mus.* A604

Bible. N.T. Acts. Singhalese: Acts, Romans and other parts . . . with C. Carter. 1858. *McIntyre* A605

Bible. O.T. Singhalese. Translated By . . . with Mr. Gogerly and others. 1853. *McIntyre* A606

Bible. Singhalese [1856] (B.Mag. 1856; 319) *McIntyre* A607

Prayer; a tract. 1847. 4p. *McIntyre* A608

ALLEN, MRS. JANE (TANDY)

LIFE: see: Dillard, Ryland Thompson, 1797-1878. The Resurrection. A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Allen . . . Paris, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., A. G. Hodges and co., 1847. 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A609

ALLEN, JOHN

See: Hall, Silas, 1789-1876; A sermon and charge, delivered at the ordination of Rev. William W. Hall, as pastor of the Baptist church in North Marshfield, Mass. Feb. 9, 1931 . . . Together with the right hand of fellowship, by Rev. John Allen. Plymouth, Allen Danforth, 1831. 24p. *NHC-S* A610

ALLEN, JOHN fl. 1764

Remarks on Mr. J. Allen [of Bewdley?]'s sermon on No Acceptance with God by Faith Only. *Whitley 2-761 B* A611

The beauties of truth vindicated [Wilson iv, 427] *Whitley 12-765* A612

A chain of truths: or, a dissertation upon the harmony of the Gospel: delivered as a compendium of faith, before many witnesses, at the Baptist church in Boar's Yard, PETTICOAT LANE, where there is a lecture upon cases of conscience, every sabbath-day evening, at six o'clock. By J. Allen, a strict Trinitarian, author of the Spiritual Dialogue in the Spiritual magazine. Delivered at his ordination, and published by request. London, L. J. Hingham, 1811, 64p. *Whitley 6-764 A NHC-S* A613

The Christian Pilgrim; or the travels of the children of Israel spiritualized. [By J. A. Edited by A. B.] London, 1766. viii, 60p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 16-766A* A614

——— London, L. J. Hingham, 1803. *Br. Mus.* A615

——— . . . Revised by T. Cawcutt. Edinburgh, Mundell & co., 1809. viii, 64p. *Br. Mus.* A616

——— 5th ed. London, L. J. Hingham, 1818. *Br. Mus.* A617

——— [1857] 68p. *Br. Mus.* A618

A compendious descant of the autogenial and theanthropos glories of Christ; or, the crown of crowns set upon the head of King Jesus: wherein is displayed his glory as Jehovah's by nature, and his mediatorial glories as the Messiah and Saviour of his people. Together with a letter to an Arian by John MacGowan. 1762. *Whitley 5-762 P* A619

——— Reprinted 1766. *Whitley 5-762 1766* A620

Allen, John (of Liskeard)
Christian baptism; or, the baptism of Christ. [By J. Allen] 1850. 36p. *Br. Mus.* A635

Allen, John Edward, 1887-
Co-editor American Gould History of freemasonry. 1936. (A.S.B.1936) A636

Freshman mortality, a symptom of remediable weaknesses. [n.p. 1928?] *NcU* A637

Green hill. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A638

History of Brown's Baptist church, Warren Co. N. C., 1785-1907. (In Wake Forest Student, March 1909. v. 28 No. 6.) *NcU* A639

Oral English practically applied. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A640

Allen, Jonathan. *Non-Baptist*
A sermon, delivered at Haverhill, Feb. 5, 1812. On the occasion of two young ladies being about to embark as the wives of Rev. Messieurs Judson and Newell . . . Haverhill, W. B. & H. G. Allen, 1812, 23 (1) p. *MHi NAlf Br. Mus.* A641

A treatise on baptism, vindicating the mode of sprinkling, and the right of infants. Concord, N. H., By George Hough, 1801. 49p. *NHC-S* A642

Allen, Marvin, 1800-1861
ed. Michigan Christian Herald, 1848-1861. A643

Allen, Plinette
Manual for pathfinder girls. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 31p. *NHC-S CaNsWa* A644

Allen, Reuben. 1795-
[Biographical sketch] (In Williams, A.D., The Rhode Island Baptist Freewill Baptist pulpit. Boston, 1852) *NHC-S PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre* A645

Sermon. The resurrection. (In Williams, A.D., The Rhode Island Freewill Baptist pulpit. Boston, 1852) A646

Allen, Richard. *Non-Baptist*
An antidote against heresy; or a preservative for Protestants against the poyson of Papists, Anabaptists, Arrians &c and their pestilent errours &c. London, J. Macock, 1648. xviii, 144p. *Whitley 33-648 M Br. Mus.* A647

ALLEN, RICHARD. *Non-Baptist*—Continued

An antidote . . . London, J. T. Macock . . . sold by N. Brooks [1648] [The title page is different] *Br. Mus.* A648

ALLEN, RICHARD d1717

LIFE: see: Hodges, N. Funeral sermon . . . 1717. *McIntyre* A649

Biographia ecclesiastica; or the lives of the most eminent fathers of the Christian church, who flourished in the first four centuries, and part of the fifth. 2 vols. *McIntyre* A650

A brief vindication of an essay to prove singing of psalms, etc. from Dr. Russell's animadversions and Mr. Marlow's remarks . . . etc. London, J. Harris & Andrew Bell, 1696. 86p. *McIntyre Whitley 7-696 M Br. Mus. London library Wing v. 1* A651

An essay to prove singing of psalms with conjoin'd voices a Christian duty, and to resolve the doubts concerning it. London, J. D. for John Harris, 1696. xvi, 112p. *Whitley 4-696 BO Br. Mus. McIntyre Bodleian Wing v. 1.* A652

Replied to: See:

Claridge R.; An answer to R. Allen's essay, vindication and appendix [etc] 1697. *Br. Mus. Bodleian Friends lib., Lond. Wing V.1* A653

Marlow, Isaac; The controversie of singing brought to an end, or a treatise in three parts . . . The second hath remarks on . . . R. Allen's book, called on Essay [etc] 1696 *Br. Mus.* A654

Russel, William; Some brief animadversions on Mr. Allen's Essay to prove the common practice of singing in rhime . . . to be a Christian duty. 1696 *Br. Mus.* A655

A gainful death the end of a truly Christian life. A sermon at the funeral of Mr. John Griffith. London, A. Bell & M. Fabian, 1700. 45p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 29-700 MW McIntyre* A656

Insulae fortunatae: shewing the happiness of those nations under our present governours, &c. 1695. *Whitley 4-695 O* A657

A sermon on the death of William III. 1702. *Whitley 35-702* BW A658

A sermon on the union of England and Scotland. 1707. *Crosby iv, 347 Whitley I-707* A659

Allen, Robert Francis

The God of the out-of-doors; a pageant . . . For outdoor presentation at Christian endeavor conventions, Chautauqua assemblies, and similar gatherings. Phila., Judson press [1921] 56p. *NHC-S DLC* A660

Allen, Timothy, 1715-1805 *Non-Baptist*

An essay on outward Christian baptism. Northampton [Mass.]: Printed by William Butler, 1788. 48p. *NHC-S CSmH PPPrHi MB RPJCB* A661

Allen, W.

The substance of a sermon preached . . . Feb. 19, 1837 . . . London, 1837. 21p. *NHC-S* A662

Allen, W. C.

History of the Pee Dee Baptist association; including sketches of churches: biographical sketches, the W.M.U., and statistical and historical tables. Dillon, S. C. [c1924] *NcWfC KyLoS TxFwSB* A663

Allen, William, 1686-

LIFE: see: A. B. [Non-Baptist] A letter to . . . Okey . . . Allen, communicating to them another letter (Philanthropia, or holding forth of universal immunity in exercise of Christian religion) written by T. F. to a person of condition; perswading to a toleration of popery. 1659. (2) 10p. *Whitley 100-659 1* A664

The danger of enthusiasm discovered, in an epistle to the Quakers . . . By one who is no more an enemy to their opinions than their opinions are enemies to them themselves. London, 1674. 136p. *Whitley 2-674 DM NHC-S Br. Mus.* A665

Of the state of the church in future ages: or an inspection into the prophecies, touching the state of the church, in the latter ages of the world. London. [Printed for Walter Kettilby] 1684. [28], 388 [42p.] *NHC-S NNUT-Mc PPEB Br. Mus.* A666

An answer to Mr. J. G. his xl. queries, &c. 1653. 96p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 54-653 MQ Wing v. 1* A667

Replied to by: G[oodwin], J[ohn], 1594?-1665 [Non-Baptist] Cata-baptism: or new baptism, waxing old, and ready to vanish away . . . With an answer to a discourse against infant baptism . . . by W. A. under the title of Some baptismall abuses briefly discovered . . . London, 1655. 406p. *NHC-S Whitley 37-655 AGMOW Br. Mus.* A668

The captive taken from the strong. London, for Livwell Chapman, 1658. 73p. *Whitley 37-658 AFM Cong. lib., London Dr. Williams lib., London Br. Mus. NjPT Bodleian Wing V.1* A669

A doubt resolved, or satisfaction for the Seekers. London, 1655. ii, 38p. *Whitley 62-655 MN MWA NNUT Br. Mus. Aberdeen Univ., Scot. Wing Vol. 1* A670

A glass of justification, or the work of faith with power. London, G. Dawson for Francis Smith, 1658. 170p. *NHC-S PPEB MH NNUT CtY Whitley 22-858 AFMR Br. Mus. Medical soc., London Baptist coll., Rawdon Wing V.1* A671

A persuasive to peace and unity among Christians notwithstanding their different apprehensions in lesser things. *Whitley 26-672M MHi NjPT NNUT Trinity coll., Cambridge Aberdeen univ. Scot., Dr. Williams lib., Lond. Wing V.1.* A672

——— 2nd ed. London, W. Kettilby, 1680. (1) xcii, 150p. *NPV MHi NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Bodleian Cambridge univ. Trinity college, Cambridge Cong. Lib., Lond. Trinity coll., Dublin Wing V.1* A673

A relation of the release of Mrs. Deborah Huish from under the power of the tempter. 1658. *Whitley 38-658 FW* A674

A serious and friendly address to the non-conformists, beginning with the Anabaptist. Or, An addition to the perswasive to peace and unity. London, 1676. (14), 207p. *NHC-S NVP NjPT Br. Mus. Whitley 6-676 ACO NNUT Bodleian Cambridge univ. Wing V.1* A675

——— London, Thos. Walter Kettilby, 1693. (14), 160p. *NNUT-Mc NjPT Br. Mus. Wing V.1* A676

Some baptismal abuses chiefly discovered; or a cordial endeavor to reduce the administration and use of baptism to its primitive purity . . . London, Printed by J. M. for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd, 1653. (16), 120p. *Whitley 34-653 MQ NHC-S NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Congre. lib., Lond. Nat. lib. of Scotland (Advocates) Wing V.1* A677

Works . . . to which is prefix'd a preface concerning the author and his writings, by John [Williams] Lord Bishop of Chichester. 1707. viii, 754, xvip. *Whitley 3-707 DKM NAlf PPL PHC* A678

ALLEN, WILLIAM [Adjutant] d1689?

Bochim; sighs poured out by some troubled hearts and tendred towards continuing the precious savour of the good name of the late worthy man of God, John Vernon, who . . . fell asleep the twenty-ninth day of the third month, 1667. Single Sheet. *Whitley 3-667 M* A679

A faithful memorial of that remarkable meeting of many officers of the army in England, at Windsor castle, in the year 1648. As also a discovery of the goodness of God in answering their suit. London, for Livewel Chapman, 1659. 9p. *MH Br. Mus. Bodleian Wing Vol. 1 Whitley 9-659 MO* A680

——— [another ed.] (In Somers, John; a third collection of scarce and valuable tracts. Vol. 2, 1751) *Br. Mus.* A681

——— (In Somers, John, Vol. 6, 1809) *Br. Mus.* A682

——— (See Clarendon historical society. Reprints Ser. No. 6, 13p.) A683

Killing Noe murder. Briefly discourst in three questions. [Forgery by Edward Sexby and Silius Titus] *Br. Mus. Whitley 10-657 M* A684

Answered by: Hawke, Michael; Killing is murder, and no murder or an exercitation concerning a scurrilous pamphlet of one William Allen [pseud.] intituled Killing no murder: wherein His Highness honor is vindicated and Allens imposter discovered. And wherein the true grounds of government are stated, and his fallacious principles detected and rejected . . . London, Printed for the author, 1657. 4p. 1., 56p. front., port. *DLC, NNUT-Mc MB ICN Br. Mus. Whitley* A685

ALLEN, WILLIAM [Adjutant] -1689?

A mite from three mourners in memorial of T. Glass, a pattern of faith and patience in the churches who died in the Lord, the 30th day of the seventh month, 1666, being the same day twelve-month that the beloved John Wiggan (his fellow-labourer, and witness to the cause of Christ) was taken from the evil to come. 1666. [verse] Single Sheet. *Whitley 8-666 M* A686

A word to the army. London, for Livewell Chapman, 1660. 20p. *MH Whitley 88-660 CM Br. Mus. Bodleian Cambridge univ. Forster collection, Victoria and Albert, Wing V. 1* A687

Allen, William, 1823-1874

LIFE: see: Hill, George; Memorials of an Oxford ministry, 1855-1874. A selection from the sermons and lectures of Rev. Wm. Allen. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1875. iv, 242p. *McIntyre Br. Mus. NHC-S* A688

Flowering Sunday, a lecture, delivered in the English Baptist Chapel, Newport, Monmouthshire, April 13, 1851. London, 1851. 18p. *NHC-S* A689

Heavenly day. A memoir of his wife. (B. Mag. 1875, 32) *McIntyre* A690

[Several lectures and sermons] *McIntyre* A691

Allen, William

An oration delivered before the Calliopean society, of the Granville theological institution, Aug. 9, 1836. Columbus, 1836. 19p. *OGraD NHC-S* A692

Allen, William Harvey, 1874- *Non-Baptist*

Rockefeller; giant, dwarf, symbol. N. Y., Institute for public service, 1930. xviii p., 21., 3-619 p. front. plates, ports. *PCC MB MH NN ViU NHC-S* A693

Allen, Zachariah, 1795-1882

Memorial of Roger Williams. Paper read before the Rhode Island historical society, May 18, 1860. [Providence ? 1860] 10p. *PCC Br. Mus. RPJCB PPL PPL-R PHi PPAmP M NN MB DLC MWA NH MHi NHC-S* A694

——— Providence, Cooks & Danielson, printers, [1860] cover-title, 12p. *NN RPJCB* A695

Allerton, Isaac

LIFE: see: Bacon, Leonard: Memoirs of Isaac Allerton [Collections of Mass. Hist. Soc. ser. 3 vol. 7] *Br. Mus.* A696

The communion of all saints. Demonstrated by Christian experience; the word of God; and historical facts. A sermon addressed particularly to the Baptist denomination. 2nd ed. enlarged. Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., 1822. 40p. *NHC-S NcWfC PPL* A697

A funeral sermon delivered at Northeast-Town, Feb. 26, 1809, one week subsequent to the burial of Harvey Row, attorney at law, who departed his life in the 25th year of his age. Hudson, Printed by A. Stoddard, 1809. 14p. *N PHi* A698

A sermon on the communion of all saints, delivered in the Baptist meeting-house, in the village of Norwich, on the first Lord's day in Aug. 1818. Norwich, 1818. *NHC-S* A699

Allison, Alexander Henry, 1854-1932

Christ- our life. Kansas City, Mo., Brown-White co., 1935. *NHC-S DLC* A700

Allison, Burgiss, 1753-1827

The American standard of orthography and pronunciation, and improved dictionary of the English language, abridged for use of schools. Burlington, N. J., Printed by J. S. Meehan, for D. Allison., 1815. iv [5]-16, [390]p. *Whitley 45-815 M MWA DLC NHC-S PCC Br. Mus.* A701

jt. comp. with Jones, Samuel, 1735-1814. A selection of psalms and hymns, done under the appointment of the Phila. Association. Phila. Printed by R. Aitken & Sons. 1790. 10p. 1., 362, [8]p. *NNUT McIntyre* A702

——— 2nd ed. 1801 *PCC* A703

——— 3rd ed. 1807. *McIntyre* A704

——— Phila., Printed for Theophilus Harris, by Joseph Rakestraw, 1819. xviii, 410, [7]p. *DLC NN McIntyre MNtCA* A705

Sermon before the New Jersey Baptist Association, at Evesham, Burlington co., Sept. 15, 1812. Phila., 1813. 31p. *PHi* A706

jt. au. with Staughton, William; 1770-1829; A discourse, occasioned by the sudden death of three young persons by drowning. Delivered on the 28th of May, 1797, at the Baptist meeting house in Bordentown, N. J. . . . To which is annexed, An oration, delivered the preceding evening at the internment of the bodies. Phila., Printed by Stephen C. Ustick, 1797. 37p. *NHC-S PCA PPL-R Evans McIntyre* A707

Substance of a sermon to Baptist church of Trenton and Lamberton, on ordination of William Boswell, Sept. 6, 1809. Phila., 1809. 31p. *PHi MNtCA* A708

Allison, Osie

LIFE: see: Lawrence, Mrs. Una Roberts, 1893- Pioneer women. Nashville, Sunday school board of the S.B.C. [c1929] 256p. *NHC-S* A709

Allison, William Henry, 1870-1941

. . . Baptist councils in America. A historical study of their origin and the principles of their development. Chicago, Press of G. K. Hazlitt & co., 1906. 115p. *DLC NHC-S MNtCA KyLoS* A710

Allison, William Henry, 1870-1941—Continued

——— [Issued as thesis (Ph.D.) University of Chicago] *DLC NHC-S NHC CaTU ICU CBB PCC PU CU NN MB NRCR PCA TxFwSB* A711

A guide to historical literature. N. Y., Macmillan, 1931. xxviii, 1222p. *NHC DLC NPV OGraD MHi PLewB MiKC MeWaC ICU NRCR CRU MNtCA TxFwSB* A712

Inventory of unpublished material for American religious history in Protestant church archives and other repositories . . . Washington, D. C., Carnegie institution of Washington, 1910. vii, 254p. *NHC-S NHC DLC NPV MHi CaTU PLewB ICU NcWfC Vi ViU MNtCA NRCR PBm DAU PPAmP ICJ NN PCC MB PSC ICN NcU KyLoS TxFwSB* A713

Allnutt, W. 1802-1877

The antiquity of the Baptists, in letters to my friends at W—— and elsewhere. Aylesbury, 1833. *Whitley 62-833 A McIntyre* A714

Allom, Samuel Robert, -1834

An address to the younger members of religious families, upon subjects connected with the revival of religion. 1829. *Whitley 69-829 McIntyre* A715

——— Reprinted 1830. *Whitley* A716

The claim of the neighborhood on Christian zeal. A discourse. Ramsgate, 1840. 24p. *McIntyre* A717

A memoir of Richard Hatch, late student of the Baptist college at Bristol, interspersed with select remains, London, E. Cox, 1834. 282p. *Whitley 71-834 M McIntyre* A718

Allsop, Solomon Smithee, 1824-1913

[Several hymns; some published in School Hymnal and other collections] *McIntyre* A719

Allum (of Southwark) *Non-Baptist*

A letter to John Martin . . . By no reverend dissenter. *Whitley 17-790 AO* A720

Allwood, J. A.

George Edmonstone, a great Baptist benefactor. London, Carey press. A721

Allyn, Alonzo Sliter, 1857-1927

Historical fragments. An address delivered at the centennial anniversary of the West New Jersey Baptist association. Bridgeton, N. J., 1911. 20p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A722

Alsop, Ann (of Natton)

Remarks on the Rev. T. Edmond's pamphlet. [A scriptural representation of the abolition of the fourth commandment, &c] and an attempt to vindicate their conduct who observe the seventh-day sabbath according to the express words of the Fourth Commandment. 1801. *Whitley 62-801* A723

Altay, (N. Y.) Baptist Church

Altay Baptist Church, 1825-1933 [n.p.n.d.] 14p. photo. *NHC-S* A724

Althoff, Mrs. Leona (Lavender) 1898-

Cradle roll, beginners and primaries in the rural and village Sunday school. Nashville, 1930. 20p. *NHC-S* A725

The church library, its organization and operation. Nashville, Sunday school board of the S.B.C., 1932. 112p. *NRCR ICNBT* A726

——— Nashville [1937] 137p. illus. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MoLiWJ NcWfC NRCR PCC MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A727

[jt. au. with Arthur Flake] Rural and village Sunday schools. Nashville [c1927] 176p. *NHC-S* A728

Juniors and intermediates in the rural and village Sunday school. Nashville, 1930. 16p. *NHC-S* A729

Alton, Alfred Edward, 1874-1940

LIFE: see: Alfred Edward Alton, 1874-1940. [Worcester, Mass. Priv. print. the Davis Press, 1940] 1p., 1., 5-32p. 2l. ports. Consists chiefly of tributes to . . . and his work at Colgate University. *NHC-S DLC* A730

Alton (Ill.) First Baptist Church

Declaration of faith and practice of . . . together with a catalog of officers and members and a brief historical sketch. Alton, Ill., 1863. 63 & 8 pp. *KyLoS* A731

Alured, Matthew

LIFE: see main entry under: The case of Colonel Matthew Alured; or a short account of his sufferings . . . submitted to the consideration of the Parliament and army. London, L. Chapman, 1659. 11 [18]p. *Br. Mus. MH* A732

MIDDLESEX.—GRAND JURY; A copy of the presentment . . . exhibited . . . against Collonel M. Alured [etc] 1669. s.s. folio. *Br. Mus.* A733

ALURED, MATTHEW—Continued

To his highness the Lord Protector . . . The humble petition of several colonels [etc.] [Signed T. Saunders, J. Okey and M. Alured.] [1654] *Br. Mus. Whitley 60-654 M* A734

ALVARADO (TEX.) BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Brief history from its fourth session to its thirty-sixth session inclusive. [n.p.n.d.] 43p. *NHC-S* A735

ALVES, ALEJANDRO PEREIRA, 1884-

. . . Cronicas (Iglesia Bautista de Cumanayagua). Buenos Aires, Liberia "LaAurora" [1944] 170, (2) p. 19cm. *NHC-S* A736

Cuentos Evangélicos. (*Rel. leaders of Am.*) A737

Cuentos Evangélicos. 2nd. ed. Buenos Aires, Liberia "La Aurora," 1940. 145p. *NHC-S* A738

Las divagaciones de un enfermo . . . Buenos Aires, Liberia "La Aurora" [1943] 137, (1)p. *NHC-S* A739

Fe y valor. *NHC-S* A740

Isondu. El Paso, Casa Bautista de publicaciones, 1942. 174p. *NHC-S* A741

El Poder de le Fé (Rel. leaders of Am.) A742

Prominentes evangelicos de Cuba, Tomo I. El Paso, Casa Bautista de publicaciones, 1936. 131p. *NHC-S* A743

. . . Reflexiones ociosas. Bs. Aires, Editorial "La Aurora" [1945] 184, (1), (1)p. *NHC-S* A744

Le Utildad de la Hondradez. (*Rel. Leaders of Am.*) A745

——— 2nd. ed. Bs. Aires [1945] 77p. *NHC-S* A745.1

AMARILLO (TEX.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Dedication . . . to our people in the armed service a plaque of honor First Baptist church, Amarillo, Texas, Sunday July 11th, 1943. 4p. *KyLoS* A746.1

AMARILLO (TEX.) TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Directory 1935. [n.p.n.d.] 23p. *NHC-S* A747

AMATOR VERITATIS [*pseud.*]

Baptism discussed: containing scripture principles, &c., in favour of the baptism of believers by immersion, &c. Gloucester, 1831. *Whitley 59-831 A ICU* A748

AMBLER, JOHN V., 1814-1878

Sermon for the times . . . Nov. 30, 1843 By . . . pastor of the Baptist Church, Lanesboro. Pittsfield [Mass.] Printed by Charles Montague, 1844. 22p. *NHC-S ICN CSmH* A749

Ambrose, George Arthur, 1867-

The prayer meeting: its place and power in the Christian church. 2nd ed. London, Bapt. Union pub. dept., 1911. 32p. *McIntyre* A750

——— in Welsh. Llanelly, Seren Cymru, 1911. A751

——— 3rd ed. London [pref. 1910] 16p. *NHC-S* A752

Questions and answers with scripture quotations, for use in Baptist Sunday schools. 1911. *McIntyre* A753

——— 2nd ed. 1912. *McIntyre* A754

Spirituality: the great need of our churches today. Presidential address to Oxfordshire Baptist Association. Stow-on-the-Wold, Printed by J. H. Alden, 1902. 11p. *McIntyre* A755

Ambrose, William Robert, 1832-1878

Antiquities and biographies of Nanttle Vale; prize essay at local Eisteddfod in Penygroes. Penygroes, Griffith Lewis, 1872. *McIntyre* A756

An elegy to Mr. Hugh Jones, in Blagur Hyfnwy, prize essay, local Eisteddfod, 1863. Pub. 1864. *McIntyre* A757

The old castles and fortresses of Carnarvonshire. A prize essay at National Eisteddfod, Bangor. In mss. 1874. *McIntyre* A758

American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia

Industrial education. Philadelphia, American academy of political and social science, 1909. iii, [1], 224p. (The annals of the American academy of political and social science. Vol. 33, no. 1) Contains: Relation of industrial education to national progress [by] B. T. Washington. *DLC KyLoS* A759

American and Foreign Bible Society

Addresses and other matter issued Dec. 1882. N. Y., 1882. 57p. Cover title reads: "Unity in Baptist Work." Papers by T. Armitage; J. C. Wightman; E. T. Winkler; A. T. Rose; W. Rollinson; W. H. Parmly; J. W. Sarles; Nathan Brown. *NHC-S ICU KyLoS MB PCA MNtCA* A760

Addresses delivered May 23, 1882. N. Y., 1882, 48p. Addresses by T. C. Teasdale; J. C. Wightman; E. T. Winkler; A. T. Rose; W. Rollinson; W. H. Parmly; C. E. W. Dobbs; W. W. Everts, Jr.; J. W. Sarles; F. A. Douglas. *NHC-S MB PCA KyLoS* A761

American and Foreign Bible Society—Continued

An appeal to friends of the Bible . . . N. Y., Bigelow, 1845. 75p. *DLC* A762

An appeal to the friends of the Bible, and of equal rights, with references to the rejection of an application made to the state legislature of the state of New York . . . in 1845. Prepared by a committee of the board of managers. N. Y., 1845. 30p. *NHC-S ICU NN PCA* A763

Common English version: an argument sustaining [it] against the project for a revision; proceedings of a meeting in the Oliver St. Baptist church, N. Y., April 4, 1850; addressed to the members of the American & foreign Bible society, added, a history of the English version by Christopher Anderson and a letter to the Amity St. Baptist church, N. Y. by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1850. 63p. *NHC-S PPL PCA* A764

Constitution formed by a convention of Baptist elders and brethren in the city of N. Y. May 12 and 13, 1836; an address to the friends of the Bible; a notice of their proceedings; and a list of officers. N. Y., 1836, 16p. *NHC-S RPB DLC PCA* A765

Sermons preached May 28, 1882 by E. T. Winkler and Thomas Armitage. N. Y., 1882. 32p. *NHC-S PCA KyLoS* A766

Testimony of missionaries for the Bible convention 1883. N. Y. [n.d.] 19p. Cover-title. T-p. reads "Standard Bearers, The Testimony of our Honored and Trusted Brethren, as to the necessity of a Bible society for Baptists . . ." *NHC-S RPB PCA KyLoS* A767

American and Foreign Bible Society-Committee

Report of the committee on "Union of the American and foreign Bible soc. and the American Baptist publication society" [N. Y. 1866] 26p. *NHC-S PCA* A768

American Baptist Board of Foreign Missions

Letters of several missionaries addressed to the executive committee. Maulmain, 1854. 71p. *NHC-S PCA KyLoS* A769

American Baptist Education Society

[Form letter seeking funds addressed to Samuel Colgate, dated New Haven, Nov. 14, 1889, signed W. R. Harper] *NHC-S* A770

Organization. Washington, 1888. *NHC-S PCA* A771

American Baptist Educational Commission

Circular. Dated New York, May 10, 1871. 1p. *NHC-S PCA* A772

American Baptist Foreign Mission Society

Achieving the impossible. [Boston, A.B.F.M.S. 1917] 4p. *NHC-S* A773

An African chief versus the "Budget." Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1914. 8p. *NHC-S PCA CBB* A774

After fifty years in Congo. [N. Y. Published for the A.B.F.M.S. and the W.A.B.F.M.S. by the council on finance and promotion of the N.B.C., 1935.] 16p. illus. *NHC-S PCA* A775

All kindreds and tongues; an illustrated survey of the foreign mission enterprise of Northern Baptists; ed. by P.H.J. Lerrigo. 4th issue 1940. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S., 1940. 289p. (Note: This handbook is successor to "Overseas" last published in 1932.) *PPEB ICNBT CBB TxFwSB* A776

American Baptist missionary union. Abstract of special and annual reports, adopted at the annual meetings of the board and union, Cincinnati, O.: May, 1847. [32]p. *NHC-S* A777

The American Baptist Telugu mission. A missionary concert exercise. [n.p.n.d.] [4]p. *NHC-S* A778

Annuity rates. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1915] 4p. *NHC-S* A779

Another debt to the missionaries. The contribution of missions to agriculture. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1908 1p. Reprinted from Bapt. miss. Mag. Jan. 1908. *NHC-S* A780

An answered prayer. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1904. [6]p. (Crown of rejoicing series) From material furnished by Eric Lund and C. W. Briggs. *NHC-S* A781

As a special thank offering for the influence of a missionary century . . . [blank pledge, check size] Single sheet. Dated 1892. *NHC-S* A782

The Assam mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Papers and discussions of the jubilee conference held in Nowgong. Dec. 18-19, 1886. Published by the Assam Mission of the A.B.M.U. Calcutta, 1887. 288p. charts. *NHC-S NcWfC ICU NRU OrMcL ICNBT KyLoS* A783

. . . Autobiography of Vinda Bidiloa. The leading evangelist at Ikoko. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] 6p. 2nd ed. Crown of rejoicing series. *NHC-S* A784

Baptist episcopacy, as developed in the proceedings of the deputation and executive officers of the . . . union, embracing letters from Messrs. Vinton, Brayton, Beecher, Brown, Ranney, Rose, and Cross, Kincaid's vindication of missionaries and corroborative testimony, with other important documents. N. Y., Amer. Baptist free mission soc., 1858. (Volume composed of monthly issues of the Free mission record, Jan.-Aug. 1857) *NN* A785

Baptists in world service. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [and] W.A.B.F.M.S. [1918] 135p. Ports. Illus. *NHC-S* A786

——— How to use "Baptists in world service" [Boston, 1918] 10p. *NHC-S* A787

The basis of representation in the Missionary Union: a historical survey, by Henry C. Mabie, home secretary. 12p. *KyLoS* A787.1

Before the game. [n.p. 1913] 6p. folder. *NHC-S* A788

. . . Bengal. [Boston A.B.F.M.S. 1911] [4p.] Quick information series. *NHC-S* A789

The Bengal-Orissa mission . . . [Boston, n.d.] [4]p. "Reprinted from Annual report of 1915" *NHC-S PCA* A790

A bit of history. The artist's conception of a church that is divided on the subject of missions. [Boston, A.B.M.U., 1904.] 4p. *NHC-S* A791

Buddha or Christ? The story of an unprecedented missionary opportunity. Boston, [1919] 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A792

. . . Burma. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1904. [1st ed.] [4]p. *NHC-S* A793

. . . Burma. Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1914. [4p.] [3rd ed.] At head of title: Quick information series. A.B.M.U. *NHC-S* A794

Caste breaks. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S., 1935. 8p. [Pamphlet folder showing breaking down of age-old caste barriers and progress of the gospel among the Madigas and Sudnas.] *KyLoS* A794.1

Catalog of publications, with a list of standard missionary books. [N. Y.] 1909. 27p. *PCC* A795

The century of Baptist foreign missions. [n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A796

Challenging facts. [n.p.] 1916. 2nd ed. 4p. *NHC-S* A797

Christian service abroad. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. 1940? 16p. *PPEB* A798

Christianity in practice . . . No. 1- Boston [1918?] v. Continuation. *ICU NHC-S* Nos. 1, 2, 4. A799

[Circular letter (To S. S. leaders,) dated Boston, Mar. 28, 1894, Signed Sam Duncan, and H. C. Mabie] 1p. *NHC-S* A800

Consecration service of new foreign mission societies . . . May 15, 1918 of the Northern Baptist Convention. 8p. *NHC-S* A801

. . . Cycle of prayer for the "Lord's remembrancers" of the Baptist churches in the U. S. Boston, 1903. 39p. *NHC-S PCA* A802

The denominations uniting. A historical and explanatory statement of co-operation and union of Baptist and free Baptists. Printed by authorization of a special committee representing the A.B.F.M.S., the A.B.H.M.S. and the A.B.P.S. N. Y., 1913. 16p. *PCC* A803

Disproportionate mortality of female assistant missionaries; its cause and preventatives. [N. Y.? 1846] 7p. Issued by the A.B. Missionary Assoc. A804

Do you know? Boston, 1908. Ed. 1 4p. *NHC-S PCA*

Do you know these facts? Boston 1918. 4p. *NHC-S PCA*

Educational movements for Burmah. [Boston? 1870?] 7p. *DLC RPB* A805

. . . Europe. [Boston, A.B.M.U., 1904] [4]p. At head of title: Quick information series. A.B.M.U. *NHC-S* A806

Evangelism always. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1926] 15(1)p. illus. *NHC-S* A807

Faces. [N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S.] [1936] [4]p. Contains a port. of Samuel S. Day. *NHC-S* A808

Facts of achievement. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1917] 4p. *NHC-S* A809

The farther sympathy. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1913] [85p.] *NHC-S PCA* A810

Field surveys. A series of illustrated descriptive sketches of Baptist mission fields. Burma. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S. [1930] 34p. *NHC-S PCA CBB* A811

51 facts. How many of them do you know? There is nothing so eloquent as a fact. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S. [1929] 12p. illus. *NHC-S PCA* A812

The first convert in the Chin hills. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1904] 6p. folder. *NHC-S* A813

Foreign field facts [n.p.] 1915 Ed. 1 4p. *NHC-S* A814

Foreign mission plans for Sunday schools. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S. [1915] 6p. folder *NHC-S* A815

Foreign mission policies. Findings of the special conference of the Board of Managers and delegates from the ten missions of the A.B.F.M.S. and the W.A.B.F.M.S. held in N.Y.C. Nov. 18 to Dec. 2, 1925, as finally adopted by the Board of Managers. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S., 1933. 39p. *PCC* A816

. . . The foreign mission society of the Baptists of the Northern states. Statement of the work of the union. Boston, n.d. 16p. At head of title: "American Baptist missionary union." *NHC-S* A817

[Form appeal. Class C. Circular 3a] *NHC-S* A818

[Form appeal for funds, at time of centenary (1792-1892) This leaflet signed Henry C. Mabie, chairman. Printed in red] Department of centenary commission, No. 2 *NHC-S PCA* A819

[Form letter dated July 1888, concerning the Judson centennial fund.] *NHC-S* A820

[Form letter dated New York, Sept. 1892] 2p. *NHC-S* A821

[Form letter explaining the need of raising a million dollars. Dated New York, May 1892, and signed A. H. Burlingham.] 2p. *NHC-S* A822

——— June, 1892. 1p. *NHC-S* A823

[Form letter making appeal for funds] Department of centenary commemoration, No. 3 *NHC-S* A824

Forty-nine new nuggets. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S., 1934. 12p. *KyLoS* A824.1

The gist of the matter. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] [6]p. Alternate title on other side: Giving is God's own way of getting. *NHC-S* A825

Go and do likewise. Boston, [A.B.F.M.S., 1914] 4p. *NHC-S* A826

Guidebook. Vol. 1-6 1917/18-1927. All issued. Supplanted by *Handbook.* Succeeded by *Overseas. NHC-S* A827

Harvest time at Kentung. Boston [1907] 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A828

Hints and helps for the Sunday school co-operating committee of the A.B.M.U. and the W.B.F.M.S. Boston [1906] 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A829

. . . Home work: A paper presented to the A.B.M.U., at Phila., May 18, 1849 by the Executive Committee. Boston, 1849. 12p. Occasional publications. No. 2. *NHC-S* A830

Humanizing the budget. A study in designated giving. Boston [1915] 6p. folder. *NHC-S* A831

A hundred years since Judson. How the centennial will be celebrated. [Boston, Griffith-Stillings press, 1911] 10p. leaf. Title from cover. *NN* A832

In a nutshell. A synopsis of the work . . . [n.p.n.d.] 18p. On cover: "Christ for the world." *NHC-S* A833

Income of missionary societies in 1917-1918. Reprinted from the International Review of missions, July 1918. 4p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A834

[Informational circular dated New York Dec. 1, 1888,] 2p. *NHC-S* A835

. . . Japan. [Boston, A.B.M.U. 1904] 4p. [1st ed.] Quick information series. A.B.M.U. at head of title. *NHC-S* A836

Judson centennial . . . Edited by H. B. Grose & Fred P. Haggard Phila., A.B.P.S. [1914] 305p. *NHC-S NRU NN MNtCA ICNBT KyLoS TxFwSB* A837

[Judson centennial fund, $100,000 Circular of information.] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A838

[——— Blank pledge for Judson centennial fund.] *NHC-S* A839

The Judson centennial memorial offering. Some practical plans. [n.p.n.d.] 11p. *NHC-S* A840

. . . List of publications. With a catalogue of missionary books published by others. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] 16p. "Second edition" *NHC-S* A840.1

Literature on China. An index; references to principal articles on China in periodicals from 1897 to 1907. Boston, 1907. 14p. *NHC-S PCA* A841

A lively trip with Shwe O. [Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1913] [8]p. illus. *NHC-S* A842

A manual of missions for superintendent and teachers of Baptist Sunday schools. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1900] 73p. *NHC-S NN* A483

A mission station and what it stands for. Boston, 1904. 1st ed. 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A844

Missionary cameralogs. Assam. Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1917. 40p. (Historical and pictorial series) *PCC* A845

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Assam. N. Y. Published by the General Board of Promotion of the Northern Baptist Convention for the A.B.F.M.S. [1921] 32p. illus. *NHC-S* A846

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Belgian Congo. N. Y., Published by the General Board of Promotion of the N.B.C. for the A.B.F.M.S. [1921] 32p. *NHC-S* A847

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Bengal-Orissa. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1923] 31p. illus. Text reviewed by Rev. J. H. Oxieder and Rev. H. C. Long. *NHC-S CBB* A848

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Burma. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. [1923] 56p. illus. *NHC-S PCC* A849

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Japan. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. [1923] 32p. illus. *NHC-S* A850

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Philippine Islands. N. Y., Published by the General Board of Promotion of the N.B.C. for the A.B.F.M.S. [1921] 32p. illus. *NHC-S PCC* A851

——— South China. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1924] 32p. illus. Text prepared by Rev. A. F. Groesbeck. *NHC-S* A852

——— West China. N.Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1920] 44p. Cover page title. *NHC-S PCC PCA* A853

——— West China, N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. [1924] 31p. illus. Revised by Rev. Daniel S. Dye. *NHC-S* A854

A missionary doctor from China (Rev. Marion D. Eubank, M.D.) Boston, A.B.M.U. [1907] 4p. port. *NHC-S PCA* A855

. . . Missionary episodes. [No. 2] Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1915] 8p. 2nd ed. *NHC-S* A856

. . . Missionary episodes. His father's place. Boston, 1914. 6p. folder. *NHC-S PCA* A857

. . . Missionary episodes. Issued as occasion may require. "A night in a jungle village." [n.p.] 1916. 6p. folder. This is No. 3 *NHC-S ICU PCA* A858

The missionary jubilee: an account of the fiftieth anniversary of the A.B.M.U., at Philadelphia, May 24, 25, and 26, 1864. With commemorative papers and discourses . . . N. Y., Sheldon and co.; etc. 1865. 500p. incl. tables. *NHC-S PLewB MnSB MoLiWJ ICU NcWfC NN PCC PCA TxFwSB* A859

——— N. Y., Sheldon and co., 1869. 500p. *NPV MB PPEB* A860

——— 1871. *ICU ICNBT* A861

A missionary policy and method. Boston, 1904. 31p. *RPB* A862

. . . Missions in Africa. The Congo. Boston, A.B.M.U., 1905. 42p. ports., illus. 1st ed. "Historical series" at head of title. *NHC-S* A863

. . . Missions in Africa. The Congo. Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1915. At head of title "Historical series" *NHC-S PCC* A864

Missions in Assam, a province of British India. Boston, A.B.M.U. [N.A.] 16p. Mission studies N.S.V.I. *PCC* A865

Missions in Assam. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1909] 44p. (Historical series) *PCC* A866

Missions in Burma. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1906] 61, (1)p. *NHC-S PCC* A868

. . . Missions in Burma. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1911] 68, (21)p. ["Revised ed. 3"] Roster of missionaries to Burma complete to Jan. 1, 1911. *NHC-S ICNBT* A869

. . . Missions in China. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1902] 47p. ports., illus. Historical series, at head of title. *NHC-S* A870

. . . Missions in China. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1907] 67p. At head of title "Historical series" *NHC-S PCC PCA* A871

. . . Missions in Europe. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1903. 32p. *PCC* A872

Missions in Japan. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1904] 46p. *PCC* A873

Missions in the Philippines. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1906. 42p. (Historical series) *PCC* A874

Missions in the Philippines. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1906] 42, (1)p. illus. Historical series at head of title. "Ed. 4" *NHC-S* A875

Mutual relations of the union and its missionaries; also, the regulations established in force. [n.p.n.d.] 19p. No t-p *MB* A876

Needs and opportunities, 1914-1915. Boston, 1914. 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A877

New openings in the Philippine Islands, Boston, Mass., A.B.M.U. [1905] [4]p. *NHC-S* A878

Official opinion on missionaries in China. [Boston, A.B.M.U., n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A879

Orient lectures. [n.p.] 1915. 6p. folder, *NHC-S PCA* A880

Orient picture catalog. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1914] 14, (2)p. illus. *NHC-S* A881

Our God-given task. Boston, 1918. [8]p. *NHC-S PCA* A882

Overseas; an illustrated survey of the foreign missionary enterprise of Northern Baptists; ed. by William B. Lipphard with the collaboration of Esther M. Wood and Doris M. Amidon. 2nd issue 1930-1931. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. 277p. Note: This survey succeeds "The Guide Book" and "Our Work in the Orient." *PPEB ICNBT CBB* A883

The policy of the A.B.F.M.S. . . . [n.p.] 1914 19p. *NHC-S PCA CBB* A884

Proceedings of a convention of Burman and Karen missionaries, held at Maulmain, A.B. Mission press, 1853. 116p. *NN* A885

Quick information series. Africa: The Congo mission. [n.p. 1904] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A886

Quick information series. Facts about the missionary union. [n.p. 1904] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A887

——— South India: The Telegu mission. [n.p. 1904] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A888

Relation of Baptists to the Haystack centennial. Boston, 1906. 1st ed. 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A889

Religious suicide. [1903] 3rd ed. *NHC-S* A890

Report of a visit to the mission fields of the A.B.F.M.S., by George B. Huntington . . . [N. Y., 1927] 51 leaves. Typewritten. *NN* A891

Report of committee appointed to investigate the "Appeal" of Rev. E. J. Miller. 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A892

Report of the Judson centennial commission. [Boston, 1914] 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A893

Resolution of disfellowship of Rev. E. J. Miller as one of their missionaries. . . . 1893. Single sheet. *NHC-S PCA* A894

A review of conditions, policies, problems and needs in the work of the A.B.M.U. N. Y., 1907. 64p. *NHC-S ICU* A895

A review of progress in the work of the A.B.F.M.S. and the W.A.B.F.M.S. during the period 1918/19 to 1928/29. With special reference to the program and goals adopted at Denver in 1919 and a presentation of the program and needs of the work for the five years from 1930 to 1935. [v.p.] Mimeographed. *NHC-S* A896

Rope-holders. Boston? 1885. 4p.S. *NHC-S PCA* A897

Sgaw Karen hymn and tune book . . . Rangoon, A.B. mission press, 1926. [4], 447p. Contains music. *OCI* A898

Shin Fat. A schoolboy Christian. [Boston, 1907.] 6p. folder. *NHC-S PCA* A899

60 facts. There is nothing so eloquent as a fact. How many of them do you know? N. Y., A.B.F.M.S., and W.A.B.F.M.S. [1931] 8p. illus. *NHC-S PCA* A900

Students of the U.S. for the students of the world. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S., 1919. 39p. *NHC-S PCA* A901

Studies in foreign missions. For use in young people's societies. (no. 5) The American Baptist Telugu mission. Boston [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A902

Sunrise in the sunrise kingdom. [n.p.] 1904. 6p. folder. *NHC-S PCC PCA ICNBT* A903

A trail of light around the globe. Boston, 1914. 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A904

The triumph of Christ. An Easter program for the Sunday school. [n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A905

——— Supplement. 7p. *NHC-S* A906

Two historic gavels. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1914] 4p. *NHC-S* A907

Urgent needs of the A.B.M.U. Boston, 1903. Single sheet. *NHC-S PCA* A908

A visit to mission conferences in Japan, China, and the Philippine Islands. Report of Thomas S. Barbour. Boston, Mass., A.B.M.U. [1909] 94p. *NN ICNBT* A909

What is the A.B.F.M.S.? Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1914] 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A910

The world task of the church; facts on foreign missions. (leaflet) N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [Nov., 1940] *PPEB* A911

Work, workers, and wants, at home and abroad. Boston, [1871] 8p. folder. *NHC-S PCA* A912

A year of Baptist missions in the Congo State. Letters from the missionaries of the A.B.M.U. Reprinted from the annual report, 1905. 18, (1)p. *NHC-S* A912.1

A year of blessing; story of the American Baptist missionary union from the annual report of 1898 by Rev. Edmund F. Merriam. Boston, A.B.M.U., 1898. *KyLoS* A912.2

American Baptist Foreign Mission Society—Missionaries

Companion to the Garo primer. Gawhati, 1897. 12p. *NHC-S* A913

Garo primer. Part II. 3rd ed. Tura, Assam, 1892. illus. *NHC-S* A914

Garo primer. Part III. 3rd ed. Tura, 1892. illus. *NHC-S PCA* A915

Skang Skiani. Ki-Tap Sa. Garo reader, First Book. 4th ed. Tura, 1902. 24p. *NHC-S* A916

Skang Skiani. Kitap gni. Garo reader, second book. By missionaries of the A.B.F.M.S., 5th ed. Romanized. Tura, 1916. 58p. *NHC-S* A917

Skichengan: Bak I. 3rd ed. Madras, C.L.S. for India, 1922. *NHC-S* A918

AMER. BAP. FOR. MISS. SOC.—MISSIONARIES—Continued

Skichengani Kitap. Garo primer. First primer. 1st ed. Tura, Assam, 1909. *NHC-S* A919

—— 2nd ed. 1915. *NHC-S* A920

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY. Burma mission.

The evangel in Burma, being a review for the quarter century 1900-1925 of the work of the A.B.F.M.S. in Burma; editor Lizbeth B. Hughes. Rangoon, A.B. mission press, 1926. 225p. *ICU ICNBT KyLoS* A921

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY. EAST CHINA MISSION

Glimpses into East China, compiled by the publicity committee of the E.C.B.M. Shanghai, Printed at the Am. Presby. mission press, 1920. 41 leaves. Chinese style. *NN* A921.1

AMERICAN BAPTIST FREE MISSION SOCIETY

Anti-slavery missions. A brief view of the origin, principles, and operations of the A.B.F.M.S. [Bristol, 1851] 4p. *MB* A921.2

AMERICAN BAPTIST GARO MISSION

Garo school reader II. Adopted by the government of Assam. Madras, C.L.S. for India, 1922. 61p. *NHC-S* A921.3

——— Reader III. 1923. *NHC-S* A921.4

——— Reader IV. 1924. *NHC-S* A921.5

AMERICAN BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

[Account of its work, and scope] [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A921.6

Catalogue of the books and manuscripts in the library of the Baptist historical society. Philadelphia, June, 1872. [Phila., Printed by W. Syckelmoore, 1872] 108p. *NHC-S DLC PCA PCC KyLoS* A921.7

———. August, 1874. [Philadelphia, 1874] cover-title, 108, 40p. (Consists of catalogue of 1872 with "Addenda") *PCC DLC NcWfC PHi PCA* A921.8

Circular of information concerning the A.B.H.S., charter, constitution, list of officers, life members, report on publication . . . Phila., Printed for the society, 1897. 14p. *KyLoS* A921.9

[Handbook. n.p.n.d. but about 1897—relates total destruction by fire of its library in 1896.] 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A921.10

[Handbook. n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Spencer B. Meeser, Pres., Harry W. Barras, Secty) *NHC-S PCA* A921.11

———. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Spencer B. Meeser, Pres., Lansing Burrows, Vice-Pres.) *NHC-S PCA* A921.12

———. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Spencer B. Meeser, Pres., Rev. Eldwood A. Harrar, Secty. *NHC-S PCA* A921.13

. . . A list of duplicate volumes . . . [Phila., 1885] 8p. (At head of title April 1, 1885) *NHC-S* A921.14

Preserving the records of Baptist history. A statement concerning the service and function of the A.B.H.S. Chester, 1932. 8p. *NHC-S OrMcL PCA KyLoS* A921.15

The uses of Baptist history. A statement concerning the service and function of the A.B.H.S. [Phila., Judson press, 1943] [8]p. *NHC-S* A921.16

American Baptist Home Mission Society

Baptist home missions in North America; including a full report of the proceedings and addresses at the jubilee meeting, and a historical sketch of the A.B.H.M.S., historical tables, etc., 1832-1882. N. Y., Baptist home mission rooms, 1883. 619p. *NHC-S DLC NPV OGraD MnSB MeWaC MoLiWJ ICU MiU NBuG NN IU Nh PCC NRCR CRU OrMcL PCA KyLoS* A921.17

A century of pioneering Northern Baptists keeping step with the nation's growth. [n.p.n.d. 1931] 11, (1)p. *NHC-S PCA* A922

Commission (1867) for Rev. J. W. Taggart to preach in Wheeling, W. Va. (Printed 4p. form, filled in) *NHC-S* A923

Descriptive sketches of schools founded and fostered by the society, prep. by H. L. Morehouse, D.D. [n.p.n.d.] 20p. il. *NHC-S RPB PCA* A924

The eternal imperative. A message for today and tomorrow. Being an intimate report of the conference on evangelism, Des Moines, Iowa, June 19 & 20, 1921. Held under the auspices of the N.B.C. and the department of evangelism. N. Y. A.B.H.M.S. [1921] 144p. *NHC-S ICNBT* A925

Forty years' work for the negroes . . . N. Y. A.B.H.M.S. [1901] 10p. *DHU* A926

Home mission digest; a glimpse of America's people. [N. Y., Published for the A.B.H.M.S. and W.A.B.H.M.S. by the Council on finance and promotion of the N.B.C., 1943] 153p. *NHC-S KyLoS* A926.1

Missionaries of fourteen nationalities. [n.p. c1892] 16p. *NHC-S* A927

Report of the joint deputation to Mexico of the A.B.H.M.S. and the W.A.B.H.M.S., Nov., 1910. [N. Y., The Night and day press, 1910?] 15, [1]p. *PCA DLC* A928

The Scandinavians. N. Y., A.B.H.M.S. [n.d.] 8p. (Our foreign populations) *PCC* A929

The supreme service. An evangelistic message for today. "The love of Christ constraineth us." N. Y., Department of evangelization of the A.B.H.M.S., 1920. 85p. *NHC-S* A930

To the committee of the Southern Baptist convention on the operation of the North Pacific Baptist convention. 7p. on one side only. *KyLoS* A930.1

The viewpoints on the boards on Rethinking missions. N. Y., A.B.H.M.S. [and] W.A.B.H.M.S. [1933] 19p. *NHC-S* A931

You asked for them. They're here. Home mission facts. N. Y. A.B.H.M.S. and the W.A.B.H.M.S. Published by the council on finance and promotion of the N.B.C. [n.d.] [8]p. folder. illus. *NHC-S* A932

American Baptist Home Mission Society—Board

Special report on rooms. N. Y. 1855. 13p. O. [n.t-p] A933

American Baptist Mariners' Society

Its origin. First annual meeting. Address. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the Board of managers. 1857. 16p. *PCA NHC-S* A934

American Baptist Mission, Jaipur.

Collection of easy and instructive reading lessons, in the Bengali language. For the use of schools. Jaipur, A.B. mission press, 1841. 27p. *MB* A935

A religious address. 2d edition. [Jaipur, A.B. mission press. 1843] 8p. In Assamese. No t-p *MB* A936

American Baptist Mission Press. Rangoon.

Price list. American Baptist mission press printing and publishing house and depot for school books and school supplies, stationery, etc. Rangoon, American Baptist mission press [1891] 68p. *NHC-S* A936.1

American Baptist Missionary Union

see: American Baptist foreign mission society. A937

American Baptist Publication Society. Dept. of religious education

see: American Baptist publication society. Christian education dept. A938

American Baptist Publication Society. Weekday and Vacation Church School Division.

see: American Baptist publication society. Christian education dept. A939

American Baptist Publication Society

The act of baptism in our common version, Phila. A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. At head of title No. 26 *NHC-S* A940

The act of faith. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. Caption title. No. 174. *PCA* A941

After eight decades; the story of the American Baptist publication society. Souvenir of the Roger Williams building . . . 1824-1908. 64p. *KyLoS* A941.1

The aged shepherd. Phila., A.B.P.S. 118 Arch St., [n.d.] 8p. No. 104. *PCA* A941.2

Alphabetical list of books and pamphlets. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1935] 19p. "July 1935" *NHC-S* A942

———. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1939] 15p. "July, 1939" *NHC-S* A942.1

———. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1942] 11, (1)p. "July, 1942" *NHC-S* A942.2

The American Baptist publication society. Phila., A.B.P.S., 530 Arch St. [n.d.] 36p. *NHC-S PCA* A943

The American Baptist publication society, 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. What it is. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A944

Anniversary points and addresses. 1893. [Phila., A.B.P.S. 1893] 46p. *NHC-S NcWfC RPB PCA KyLoS* A945

. . . The Baptist catechism. Phila., A.B.P. S. [c1866]; [Republished 1920] 29p. At head of title "The prize catechism." This is the revised work of Rev. Charles Keyser. *NHC-S* A946

Baptist manual . . . Phila., The tract depository. 1835. [396]p. *ICU NHC-S* A947

——— 1838. *NHC-S ICU IU NRU* A948

——— 1841. *TxFwSB* A948.1

——— Phila., 1846. *OrMcL* A949

——— Phila., A.B.P.S., 1848. var. paging. *NHC-S* A950

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. 1849. v. p. *MH KyLoS* A951

Baptist manual; a selection fr. the series of pulications of the society; an exposition of the distinguishing sentiments of the denomination. v.p. Phila. [n.d.] *NHC-S KKcBT ICU PCA PCC CRU ICNBT* A952

Baptist pamphlets. Phila., A.B.P.S. [Separate paging for each pamphlet in bound volume] 4 vols. (A,B,C,D.) *NHC-S MNtCA OrMcL (A,B,C.)* A953

Beecher, Lyman [*Non-Baptist*] The remedy of intemperance. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. No. 112 *PCA* A954

Bible day, 1889. [n.p.n.d.] 8p. Cover title. With music. *RPB* A955

Blossoms of piety, culled from the recollections of a Sunday school teacher. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1856] *MNtCA* A956

The broad and the narrow way. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p173-176) Caption title. No. 58. *PCA* A957

By a parent. Anon. Infant salvation, dedication and baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. (p169-176) Caption title No. 215. *PCA* A958

Catalogue of the books and tracts published by the American Baptist publication society. Oct. 1852. Phila., [1852] 8p. Bound in at end of American Baptist register for 1852. *NHC-S* A959

[Catalog for 1918] [Phila., 1917] 32p. illus. *DLC* A960

Catalog of Bibles and testaments. Boston. *DLC* A961

The Catholic catechism on baptism. [An extract from a doctrinal catechism by Rev. Stephen Keenar.] Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 2p. No. 48 *NHC-S* A962

The child of Providence; or, Arthur Montrose. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 169p. *NHC-S* A963

The Child-Christian matured; or, the working members of the church those converted early. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 232p. front. *NHC-S* A964

The child's book on the Lord's prayer. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 82p. front. This is volume *one*. *NHC-S* A965

——— Second part. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 70p. front. *NHC-S* A966

The children of Cloverly. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 277p. *NHC-S* A966.1

Christian union: its moral obligation, and the only mode of obtaining it. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1864] 102p. *ICU* A967

Church finances. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. No. 1719. Bunch of violets in color. *NHC-S* A968

Churches on wheels. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 24p. illus. *NHC-S* A969

. . . El catecismo Bautisto. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1885] 60p. At head of title "Catecismo premiado." The Baptist prize catechism in Spanish. *NHC-S* A970

Closet prayer. Phila. A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p81-84) Caption title. No. 203. A971

The compass, or, the Backslider reclaimed. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. Caption title. No. 90. *PCA* A972

Closing scenes: or, Death beds of young persons. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1848] 194p. No. 91 *NHC-S* A973

Coming to Jesus. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1867] 64p. *NHC-S* A974

Communion. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 12p. No. 72 *NHC-S* A974.1

The condition and character of females in pagan and Mohammedan countries. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. No. 116. *PCA* A975

The constitution of Baptist churches, as distinguished from that of all other churches. Phila. A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 191. *NHC-S* A976

The cross lady . . . A pleasant sketch of Hepsy Smith. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S DLC* A977

. . . Dancing. Social dancing for the purposes of amusement —Is the practice consistent with the Christian profession and life? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. No. 110 at head of title. *NHC-S* A978

Days at Seadown; or, the story of a happy little girl. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 224p. *NHC-S* A979

. . . A descriptive and pictorial catalogue of the publications of the A.B.P.S., 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, [n.p.n.d.] 186, (2)p. illus. At head of title. "Examine and preserve" [To guard] "Against the liability of getting Pedobaptist books" . . . *NHC-S* A980

. . . Descriptive catalog. Books, pamphlets, tracts. Revised Nov. 1924. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1924. 136p. At head of title: The publications of the A.B.P.S. . . . *NHC-S* A981

A descriptive catalogue of [its] publications. Phila., [n.d.] 239p. *MB* A982

The devotional hymn and tune book for social and public worship. The music arranged and adapted by Wm. B. Bradbury. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1864] 240p. *ICN CBB* A983

The Discipline of the primitive churches. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 1-2, 12, 3-4p. No. 14 *NHC-S* A983.1

Do you want a friend? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 297-300) Caption title. No. 71. *PCA* A984

Don't try to laugh it off. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. No. 32 *NHC-S* A985

The dying Franciscan. An authentic narrative: Illustrating the evils of war and popery, and the spirit of true religion. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1848. 36p. No. 100 *PCA* A986

Easy lessons for beginners. Revised ed., 1919. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A987

Easy lessons to help those who wish to read the Bible. Every letter and word is taken from portions of Scripture here published. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] *NHC-S* A988

Edward Hall; or, The influence of the Sabbath-schools. By the author of "The lost found," "Clara," "The pious mother and her dutiful daughters" etc. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 180p. front. No. 89 on green cloth spine. *NHC-S* A989

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 184p. front. Binders label "no. 89." *NHC-S* A990

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 190p. front. *NHC-S* A991

1824-1924 . . . One hundred years . . . [N. Y., General Board of promotion of the N.B.C., 1923] [4]p. illus. Hymn: A golden century. *NHC-S ICNBT* A992

An engine of power. [n.p.n.d.] 27p. [About the society] *NHC-S PCA* A993

Evelyn Gray; or the power of Christian influence. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1868] A994

Examine your state! Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p.117-120) No. 47 *PCA* A995

The facilities of the A.B.P.S. for doing Bible work on the home field. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A996

Fanny Raymond; or, A Mother's care. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1854] 128p. *NHC-S* A997

Father's apples. Phila., A.B.P. & S.S. society. [ca1844] A998

Five points of emphasis for 1932-1933 in our Baptist church schools . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *CBB* A998.1

[Cuyler, Theodore L.; Non-Baptist] The flaw in the link. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 50. *PCA* A999

The floods, a tale addressed to children and youth. Phila., A.B.P. & S.S. society. [ca. 1844] 52p. A1000

Four steps: a short way to Jesus. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 36p. front. *NHC-S* A1001

The frozen north. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1876] A1002

Garnered fruits: or, Select stories for the young. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 180p. No. 87 on green cloth spine. *NHC-S* A1003

Gems that sparkle. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 107p. Front. *NHC-S* A1004

General catalogue of all the publications of the A.B.P.S. containing author's catalogue and topical and alphabetical lists of publications. . . . Phila., A.B.P.S., 1907. 288p. *NHC-S* A1005

George Müller on baptism. How his views became changed. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 20p. *NHC-S* A1006

George Müller on baptism. How his views became changed. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. No. 66 *NHC-S* A1006.1

Gertrude the peacemaker. Phila., A.B.P. & S.S. society. [ca1844] 62p. A1007

Glance at the missionary work, what you want to know. Phila., 1897. 37p. il.0 *NHC-S* A1008

A golden century. A brief story of some of the great achievements during the past one hundred years . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [1923] 23p. *NHC-S* A1008.1

A golden century 1824-1924. Souvenir program. One hundredth anniversary of the A.B.P.S., Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 25, 1924 at the First Baptist Church, Phila., Pa. [Phila., A.B.P.S. 1924] [16]p. ports. *NHC-S* A1009

Golden century note book. 100 years of service. [N. Y., General Board of promotion of the N.B.C. 1923] 18p., & blank pp. Caption title reads: An epitome of ten decades. A hundred years of Baptist publication work. *NHC-S* A1010

The good pilot, or, Jesus all in all. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 4 *PCA* A1011

A handbook for Sunday school workers. [Phila., Judson press. c1919] 31p. *NHC-S PCA* A1012

He is my son still. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 9 *PCA* A1013

Headquarters staff. [n.p.n.d.] [4]p. *NHC-S PCA* A1014

Heavy charges against Sabbath breakers. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 165-168) Caption title. No. 51. A1015

Helen Maurice; or, The daughter at home. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 224p. front. *NHC-S* A1016

A helper; or the A.B.P.S. as an evangelizing agency. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 48, (1)p. *NHC-S CaNsWA MoLiWJ RPB PCC PCA* A1017

Henry Hilliard; or, the three friends. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 192p. front. *NHC-S* A1018

Herbert Graham; or a Day's temptation. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1868] A1019

Here and there in holy fields. [Palestine] Introduction by C. R. Blackall. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1891. 24p. *KyLoS* A1019.1

Hints for the examination of the heart. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 61-64) Caption title. No. 77. *PCA* A1020

The Holy Bible, on baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] No. 169 *NHC-S* A1020.1

Hugh Bourne. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 61-64) Caption title. No. 98. *PCA* A1021

"I have found a Christ!" or the skeptical physician. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. Caption title. No. 68. *PCA* A1022

It is of no consequence. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 237. *NHC-S* A1023

James the grumbler, or, what are our blessings? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. *PCA* A1024

Joe Witless; or, the call to repentance. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1867] 224p. front. *NHC-S* A1025

The John P. Crozer memorial. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1866. 44p. *NHC-S ICNBT NHC DLC PCC* A1026

Johnny Rider, the little English basketmaker. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1852] *PLewB* A1027

Justification, by faith in Jesus Christ. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] (1-2), 1-20 (23-24)p. No. 132. *NHC-S* A1028

Last hours of several eminently useful and pious individuals of the Baptist denomination in the U. S. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 36p. No. 118. *PCA NHC-S* A1029

Learning to live: or, the experience of Harriet Russel. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 183p. front. *NHC-S* A1030

Letter to an absent member of a Baptist church [n.p.n.d.] 4p. No. 121 *NHC-S* A1030.1

Levity. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (101-104) Caption title. No. 139. *PCA* A1031

Life of Robert Hall of Arnsby, England, the father of Robert Hall of Bristol. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1849. [1-2] 34, [3-4]p. No. 78 at head of title. *NHC-S* A1032

Lighted tapers. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A1033

List of tracts published by the Baptist general tract society. [Phila., 183-] [4]p. Caption title. *DLC PCA* A1034

Little foxes. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *PCA* A1035

Little Johnny; or, the idiot boy. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 77p. On paper label on spine "No. 31. S.S.L. No. 1" *NHC-S* A1036

The little peace-maker and other stories. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 54p. *NHC-S* A1037

Lucy Seymour, or, it is more blessed to give than to receive. By the author of the Wilmot family. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 132p. *NHC-S* A1038

Many Baptist voices. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S* A1039

Martydom of Bishop Hooper. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. No. 96. *PCA* A1040

Mary Hallman; or, The memorials of an earnest life. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 90p. front. (port.) *NHC-S* A1041

Memoir of Mineajah E. Way. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1848] [A Sunday school book about a devoted Christian baptized at the age of 12 yrs. and died at Greece, N. Y. at 16. In press] *Bapt. mem. & mo. record V. 7 no. 4 p. 134.* A1042

Memoir of Mrs. Eliza G. Jones, missionary to Burmah and Siam. New and enlarged ed. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 212p. front. *NHC-S* A1043

Memoir of Mrs. Lucy T. Lord, of the Chinese Baptist mission. With an introduction by William Dean, D.D. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1854] 288p. front. (port.) *NHC-S* A1044

A memorial of mercy. Phila., Baptist general tract society, 36 N. 5th Street. [n.d.] 20p. No. 101. *PCA* A1045

Memories of home: by one who loved it. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 94p. front. *NHC-S* A1046

The middle path on baptism. Letter to a nephew. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 12p. No. 231 *NHC-S* A1046.1

The moral law the rule of conduct to believers. *Also* Old Moses, the pious Negro. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. (p.217-224) No. 64. *PCA* A1047

Morning-gleam; or, the pastor's daughter. Phila., A.B.P.S. Incomplete after p.*222* *NHC-S* A1048

Mutual relation of baptism and the Lord's supper. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S ICNBT* A1049

My joy and crown: or cherished instances of conversion. By the author of "Light in the valley" and "A manual on the parables" Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1855] 87p. front. *NHC-S* A1053

A new Baptist church manual. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. (1), 66p. *NHC-S* A1053.1

A new Baptist church manual. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1895] pub. 1903. 66p. *CBB* A1053.1a

———. 1912. 66p. *KyLoS* A1053.2

———. [c1895 and revised 1932] 68, (2)p. *NHC-S* A1053.3

A new Keystone course for beginners. Phila., The Judson press, [n.d.] *CBB* A1053.3a

The New Testament on Baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. At head of title "No. 2" *NHC-S* A1054

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A1055

Obeying Christ in baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A1056

The odd gentleman: or the Christian worker. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1865] 320p. front. *NHC-S* A1057

The old rope-maker; or, the power of divine grace. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 195p. front. *NHC-S* A1058

On the reading the scriptures and prayer. Extracted from the writings of Andrew Fuller. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p.297-300) No. 131. *PCA* A1059

Once to die. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. Caption title. No. 233. A1060

Onward; or, the mountain clamberers. A story of progress. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 384p. *NHC-S* A1061

Origin and progress of pouring and sprinkling. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. No. 135. *NHC-S* A1061.1

Ought Baptists to use compromise publications in their Sunday-schools? [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. At head of title "No. 226" *NHC-S* A1062

Parental authority enforced. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 181-184) Caption title. No. 53. *PCA* A1063

. . . Peace in death: illustrated in an authentic narrative. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. illus. No. 76 at head of title. *NHC-S* A1064

Pocket catalogue of the publications. Phila., A.B.P.S. (1884) 58p. *DLC* A1065

Poor Bridget, an English narrative written by a lady. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. No. 97. *PCA* A1066

Principles and purposes of the A.B.P.S. Phila., [n.d.] 36p.D. *NHC-S PHi RPB PCA* A1067

The prophets; or, Bible histories for children. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 120p. On paper label on spine "No. S.S.L. No. 1" *NHC-S* A1068

Publications of the A.B.P.S. Phila., 530 Arch St., [n.d.] 19p. On cover in an old hand "July 1868" *NHC-S* A1069

——— Publications. Phila., 1874. *RPB* A1070

The publications of the A.B.P.S. Descriptive catalog. . . . Revised Nov. 1927. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1927. 64p. *NHC-S* A1071

A puzzled Dutchman made glad. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 2p. *NHC-S* A1072

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 427. *NHC-S* A1073

Railways chapels. [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A1074

Reaching the people. How the A.B.P.S. reaches the people. [n.p.n.d.] [7]p. *NHC-S* A1075

Read for growth. Children's division. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] [8]p. *CBB* A1075.1

A review of three-quarters of a century. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A1076

The rival students; or, patience to work, and patience to wait. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] Incomplete after p. 318. front. *NHC-S* A1077

Rosa Lindsay: the light of Kilmain. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1868]

Rose and Annie; or the fourth commandment. By the author of "Ellen Mason" etc. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1854] 72p. front. *NHC-S* A1078

The runaway; or, the adventures of Rodney Roverton. . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 136p. *NHC-S* A1079

Scripture lessons for the little ones. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1867] 32p. *NHC-S* A1080

The sinner's help. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 205-208) Caption title. No. 62. *PCA* A1081

Sins of the tongue. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *PCA* A1082

Sixty-one years. [Phila., A.B.P.S. 1885] 20p. *NHC-S RPB CSmH PCC NN PCA* A1083

Small arms. A complete catalogue of the pamphlets and tracts published by the A.B.P.S. Phila., A.B.P.S. [about 1919] 32p. *NHC-S* A1083.1

. . . "The soul can never die." Phila., A.B.P.S., 118 Arch Street [n.d.] 8p. No. 94. *PCA NHC-S* A1084

Specimen pages selected from Gospel hymn and tune book, choice collection of hymns and music, old and new, for use in prayer meetings, family circles and church services. Phila., A.B.P.S. c1879. [16]p. *NHC-S* A1085

Sprinkling in the Bible. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. No. 232. *NHC-S* A1086

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A1087

Story of Bethlehem. A book for the young. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 135p. *NHC-S* A1088

The story of a pocket Bible. First series. Revised ed. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 293p. *NHC-S* A1089

Story of our chapel car work. Phila., 1897. 32p. 1por. *NHC-S MnSB ICU PCA ICNBT* A1090

The substitute. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. [Substitutionary atonement] *NHC-S* A1091

Susan and her birthday. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. Poem "A humble mind," on back cover. *NHC-S* A1092

"Swear not at all." Do you take God's name in vain? Did you ever utter a profane oath? Shall your influence be against profanity? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. Caption title. No. 96. *PCA* A1093

Teddy's dream. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1869] A1094

The three families: or, The mother's mission. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 279p. front. *NHC-S* A1095

Three pictures. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. illus. No. 73 *NHC-S* A1096

The three robes: or, the way that children enter heaven. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *PCA* A1097

Top notches of ten decades. 100 years of service. [Phila., A.B.P.S. 1924] 40p. ports., illus. *NHC-S* A1098

Two pictures, Phila., A.B.P.S. 4p. No. 73 *NHC-S* A1098.1

Ursula's girlhood. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 230p. front. *NHC-S* A1099

A voice from heaven. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 49-52) Caption title. No. 75 *PCA* A1100

The voice of God on baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. No. 401 *NHC-S* A1101

The voice of God on Baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. No. 214 *NHC-S* A1101.1

Water baptism and communion; or Christian baptism stripped of all the traditions with which men have enveloped it since the commencement of the third century. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 93-96) Caption title. No. 205 *PCA* A1102

The week-day church school helps for leaders. No. 1. [Phila., A.B.P.S., n.d.] [8]p. *CBB* A1102.1

What do Baptists believe? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 432 *NHC-S* A1103

What kind of neighbors have you? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. Caption title. No. 228 *PCA* A1104

"What shall I do to be saved?" Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. Caption title. No. 98 *PCA* A1105

What do you want to know. A glance at the A.B.P.S., and its missionary work. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1897. 37p. *NHC-S* A1106

Whither am I going. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p.149-152) Caption title. No. 145. *PCA* A1107

. . . Who puts up the Bars? And on whom rests the responsibility of dividing Christians at the Lord's table? [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A1108

Why am I a Baptist? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 439 *NHC-S* A1109

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p.41-44) Caption title. No. 198. A1110

The winter vacation, or, How to be a gentleman. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1853. 49p. *MWA DLC* A1111

The work of the American Baptist Publication Society defined. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 22, (2)p. *NHC-S KyLoS* A1112

American Baptist Publication Society. Christian Education Department

Adult class goals. Suggestions for a program of activities for men and women in Baptist churches. Adult division. Christian education department. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] [12]p. *CBB* A1112.1

Appreciating and memorizing Scripture and hymns. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 24p. *CBB* A1112.2

The beginners department of the church school. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *CBB* A1112.3

Christian education in the local church. Children's division. Children's division. Christian education department. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 1p. *CBB* A1112.4

The Christian life program. Intermediate work Manual. [Phila. n.d.] 31p. *NHC-S PCA* A1114

The Christian life program. 1924-1925. Junior work manual, [Phila. 1924] 18p. *NHC-S PCA* A1116

——— Senior work manual. [Phila. n.d.] 48p. *NHC-S PCA* A1117

The church school workers' conference. A leaflet of guidance and suggested helps in planning for and conducting the monthly meeting of those holding positions of responsibility in the church school. Issued by Leadership education division. Christian education department. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 11p. *CBB* A1117.1

BERKELEY BAPTIST DIVINITY SCHOOL LIBRARY

AMER. BAP. PUB. SOCIETY. CHRISTIAN ED. DEPT.—Continued
The church school workers' conference. Organizing the officers and teachers of the Sunday school into an interesting monthly meeting for study, planning and fellowship. Department of religious education. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1929. 16p. *CBB* A1117.2

The church vacation school handbook; suggestions for promotion, organization, and program, compiled by Church vacation and weekday school division, Department of religious education . . . Phila., Judson press [c1922] 4p. 1. 3-68p. front., illus. Ruled pages for "Notes" (4 at end) *DLC PCC CBB* A1117.3

Consecration to citizenship. Issued by the social education division, John W. Elliott, director. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. *CBB* A1117.4

Evangelism and church-membership among juniors. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 23p. *CBB* A1117.5

Home and church working together in Christian education. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 23, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1117.6

The junior department of church school. [The Children's division. Christian education department.] Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *CBB* A1117.7

Leadership training in Baptist churches . . . Department of religious education. Seldon L. Roberts, Director of Leadership training. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1927. [4]p. *CBB* A1117.8

Organization and supervision of children's work in the state, association and local church. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] [11]p. *CBB* A1117.9

The primary department of the church school. [The Children's division. Christian education department] Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *CBB* A1117.10

The vacation church school handbook. (Revised and enlarged.) Suggestions for promotion, organization, and program. A guide for intensive training schools. Compiled by vacation and weekday church school division, Dept. religious educ. William E. Chalmers, Secretary. Thomas S. Young, Division director. Phila., Judson press [1926] 83p. illus. *NHC-S ICNBT* A1118

American Baptist Publication Society. Social Education Division

The churches and social service. Issued by the Social education division, John W. Elliott, director. Phila., A.B.P.S. [about 1927] 12p. *NHC-S* A1119

The American Baptist Sabbath-School Hymn Book. 4th ed. N. Y., 1851. *DLC* A1120

American Baptist Telugu Mission

History of the Madras. 1904. *MiKC MNtCA* A1122

Lone star jubilee, fiftieth anniversary held in Nellore, Feb. 5-10, 1886. Madras, India, 1886. 264p. *NHC-S CaNsWA MeWaC ICU PCC PCA ICNBT MNtCA* A1123

American Bible Society

Southern Baptists give the Bible to all the world in cooperation with the American Bible society. 1943. 4p. *KyLoS* A1123.1

American Bible society & the Baptists. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S PCA ICNBT* A1124

American Bible Union. Library

Catalogue of the library of the American Bible Union. N. Y., A.B.U., 1857. 2p. l., 104p., 2 l. *NNUT PCA KyLoS* A1125

Catalogue of the library of the A.B.U. Prepared by T. J. Conant. N. Y., J. J. Little & co., printers [18-] 162p. *NNUT ICU PCC PCA* A1126

American Bible Union

The Bible translated. [n.t-p., n.p.n.d.] p.[45]-75, (1) (American Bible union. Tracts No. 1) Last page contains list: "Tracts published by the A.B.U." *NHC-S* A1127

Constitution, organized by a convention of friends of pure versions of the Bible in all languages (the English not excepted) assembled in N. Y. City, June 10, 1850; their address; a report of their proceedings and a list of their officers, etc. N. Y., 1850. 56p. *NHC-S PCA* A1128

Discussion on revision of the holy oracles . . . by two "laymen" of revision association, and five clergymen. Louisville, 1856. 220p. *NHC-S PCA KyLoS* A1129

Documentary history in the form of the Bible union quarterly ed. by W. H. Wyckoff & C. A. Buckbee. 1856-66. v. 1-4. 54nos. N. Y., 1866-67 *NHC-S PLewB MoLiWJ ICU NcWfC PCC PCA MNtCA CBB* (1857-67) A1130

AMERICAN BIBLE UNION—Continued

Principles and intentions. [n. t-p. n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Am. Bible union Tracts no. 3) *NHC-S* A1131

Report of the Committee on the unpublished Mss. of the A.B.U. Hectograph copy. *NHC-S* A1132

Statement, review and appeal, from the A.B.U., May, 1878. N.Y., A.B.U., 1878. 24p. *NHC-S PCA* A1133

AMERICAN BIBLE UNION & NEW YORK AMITY ST. BAPTIST CHURCH

Bible question decided in a correspondence. N.Y., 1852. 51p. W. R. Williams, pastor. *NHC-S PCA* A1134

———N.Y., 1852. 51p. (Am. Bible union Tracts No. 10) *NHC-S PCA* A1135

AMERICAN REVISION COMMITTEE

Anglo-American Bible revision. N.Y., 1879. 192p. Contains articles by H. Osgood; and A. C. Kendrick *NHC-S MNtCA CBB* A1136

AMERICAN SABBATH TRACT SOCIETY

Conference on religion in our colleges. Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 27-29, 1929. [Plainfield, N.J., Am. Sabbath Tract Soc., 1929] 24p. *NHC-S* A1137

AMERICANUS [pseud.]

see: [Evans (Caleb)] A1138

AMERICUS (GA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

History of the First Baptist Church, Americus, Ga., by O. M. Smigler. 1834-1934. [n.p.n.d.] 163p. illus. *NHC-S* A1139

AMES, WILLIAM *Non-Baptist*

De conscientia et ejus jura vel casibus. Amsterdam, 1630. [Strongly advocates infant baptism] *Whitley 3-630 0. PCC* A1140

———Reprinted 1634. *Whitley 3-630 1634M*

———Translated by John St. Nicholas 1641. *Whitley 3-630 1641 MR* A1141

"AMICUS"

see: Martin, John, 1741-1820 *McIntyre* A1142

AMIDON, MRS. MARGARET AGNES (MILBURN)

LIFE: In memoriam; proceedings commemorative of the life and services of Mrs. Amidon. Wash., 1870. 24p. 1por. Incl. address by G. W. Samson. *NHC-S* A1143

Amiger, William Thomas, 1870-

Emotion in religion. [Louisville, Ky., Mayes printing co., 1915] 14p. *DLC KyLoS* A1144

——— 1917. *N.T.I. p. 205.* A1145

Ammons, John

Outlines of history of French Broad assoc. and Mars Hill College, 1807-1907, 100 years. Raleigh, Edwards [n.d.] 96p. por. *NHC-S NcWfC Nc* A1146

Amner, Richard

Considerations on the doctrines of a future state and the resurrection, as revealed . . . in the scriptures. London, 1797. *Whitley 16-797 CM PPL-R DLC* A1147

——— London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1797. 3p. l., 312p. *NNUT* A1148

An essay towards an interpretation of the prophecies of Daniel. London, 1776. *MH* A1149

The occasion and design of the positive institutions of Christianity, from scripture only. [n.d.] *Whitley 3-750 B* A1150

Amsterdam (N. Y.) First Baptist Church

Centennial (1800-1900) of the First Baptist church of Amsterdam, N. Y. . . . [n.p.n.d.] 16, [1]p. illus. *NHC-S* A1153

Directory . . . 1924 [n.p.n.d.] 48p. illus. port. *NHC-S* A1154

Amusement Hall; or an easy introduction to the attainment of knowledge; with an elegant frontispiece. [By a Baptist lady] London, Printed for and sold by T. Gardiner, 1794. [Written in form of conversation.] 140p. *Whitley 9-794 MH* A1155

——— Phila., Printed by Lang and Ustick, 1796. (3)-120 [i.e. 102] *NN PPL-R Evans Gaskill* A1156

Amyrauld, Theophile

Mrs. Raison's etc . . . Phila., A.B.P.S., 1867. *PCA* A1156.1

Anabaptism Disproved, [*Non-Baptist*] and the validity and sufficiency of infant baptism asserted, in two letters from a minister to his friend. N. Y., for the Methodist Episcopal church, 1818. 48p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A1157

The Anabaptists Catichisme with all their practices, meetings and exercises, the names of their pastors, their doctrines, disciples; a catalogue of such dishes as they usually make choice of at their [love] feasts, how and by whom they are dipped, &c., published according to the order of their conventicles. [London] For R. A., 1645 [A Satire] ii, 14p. *CSmH Whitley 36-645M Br. Mus. Wing V. 1* A1158

The Anabaptists Faith and Belief, open'd [satirical verse] London, 1659. Single sheet, folio. *Whitley 37-659 M Br. Mus. Wing V.1* A1159

The Anabaptists Groundwork for Reformation
see: E[therington], J[ohn] The Anabaptists groundwork . . . A1160

The Anabaptists Late Protestation or their resolution to depart the city of London, wherein is set forth, the full proceedings of a great number of Anabaptists at a late conventicle neare Old Street. Printed in the happy year when sectaries durst not appear. [London? 1647] 8p. *Whitley 20-647 M Br. Mus. Wing V.1* A1161

An Anabaptist Sermon, which was Preached at the Rebaptizing of a Brother, at the new or holy Jordon, as they call it, neare Bow or Hackney River. 1643. 4p. *Whitley 8-643 M* A1162

The Ancient Mode of Baptizing by Immersion. 1715. *Whitley 2-715 O* A1164

Andem, James
The rise and progress of the First Baptist church, North Bridgewater, Mass., being the first annual sermon . . . Jan. 26, 1851. Boston, J. M. Hewes, 1851. 16p. *NHC-S ICN DLC RPB Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1165

A[nderdon], J[ohn] *Non-Baptist*
A visitation in love to those people called Baptists. 1660. *NHC-S PCA Whitley 87-660A* A1166

Anders Wibergs lif och verksamhet. Utgifven pá föranstaltande af vänner . . . Stockholm, Distribueras af Evang. trakt.-sällskapet, 1889. 2p. l., 212p. incl. port. front., illus., port. *DLC* A1167

Anderson, A., 1806-1861
On the Existence of God. A lecture at Colchester. London, Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1840. (B. Rep. 1840; 207 rev.) *McIntyre* A1168

Anderson, Alexander, 1808-1884
Letter to Rev. Thomas McCrie, D.D. on his lectures on Christian baptism. Edinburgh, 1850. 60p. *NHC-S* A1169

Science—theology—religion: with notices of the teaching of prof. Struthers and others. Edinburgh, A. & C. Black, 1874. 80p. *Br. Mus.* A1170

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER, 1808-1884—Continued

Statement of principles on the spirituality of the New Testament church, given in to the Free Presbytery of Aberdeen, by desire of said Presbytery, April 25, 1848. With relative documents. 1848. (B. Mag. 1849; 219 rev.) *McIntyre* A1171

——— 2nd ed. with preface and appendix. Replied to by Scrutator, 1848. To which a review, etc. was published in reply. Edinburgh, J. Johnstone, 1849. 61p. *McIntyre* A1172

ANDERSON, BERTHA C.

Stories of Jesus. A vacation church school text. Judson Keystone series. Primary department. Phila., Judson press [c1943]. 76p. *NHC-S CBB* A1173

ANDERSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1782-1852

LIFE:

see: Ivimey, Joseph; Letters on the Serampore controversy, addressed to the Rev. Christopher Anderson; occasioned by a postscript . . . to the Reply of the Rev. Dr. Marshman. With an appendix, &c. London, Wightman, 1831. 194p. *NHC-S MNtCA MeWaC Whitley 45-831 BCMOTUX* A1174

See: Wardlaw, Ralph; The Christian's final hour. A sermon . . . on occasion of the death of . . . C. Anderson. 1852. *Br. Mus.* A1175

see: Anderson, Hugh; The life and letters of Christopher Anderson. 1854. *Br. Mus.* A1176

Annals of the English Bible. London, William Pickering, 1845. 2 v. 1 por. *NHC-S OGraD MiHilC ICU CBB IaU MiU RP ICN NRU DLC MBr-Z IU NN MiD PHC Pu-F MH PHi PU MB McIntyre Br. Mus. ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS* A1177

———, abridged and continued by S. I. Prime. N. Y., Carter 1849. *NPV NcD DLC PPM PPLT NNUT NNQ NRU MB* A1178

———, N. Y., R. Carter & bros. 1852. *KKcBT DLC ICP CSmH* A1179

———. N. Y., R. Carter & bros. 1856. xxxv, 36-549 p. *PPP PCC MB NB NcD* A1180

———: New & rev. ed. London, Jackson, 1862. lviii, 683p. *PPLT PPP IU ICU MH I ICN Br. Mus. Angus Library* A1181

Book for parents. The genius and design of the domestic constitution, with its untransferable obligations and peculiar advantages. From the Edinburgh ed. Boston, Perkins, Marvin & co., 1834. *PSC MWA MH MNtCA KyLoS* A1182

——— Boston, 1842. 420p. (American ed. of "The Genius and design of the domestic constitution . . .) *McIntyre* A1183

——— N. Y., Benedict, 1847. 424p. *PU* A1184

A brief history of the English version. (In American and Foreign Bible society. Common English version . . .) N. Y., William R. Williams, 1850. 62p. 1 pl. *NHC-S RPB PCA* A1185

A brief sketch of various attempts which have been made to define a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, through the medium of the Irish language. [By C. A.] Dublin, 1818. 144 & 16p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 42-818M* A1186

Brief view of the Baptist missions and translations: with specimens of various languages in which the Scriptures are printing[!] at the Mission press, Serampore. Accompanied with a map, illustrative of the different stations and the countries in which the languages are spoken. Compiled from the printed Accounts of the Baptist missionary society . . . London, Printed by J. Haddon, 1815. 4, 40p., fold. map. *NHC-S DLC ICU* A1187

The Christian spirit which is essential to the triumph of the kingdom of God: a discourse delivered at the annual general meeting of the B.M.S. in London, 23rd June, 1824. London, B. J. Holdsworth, 1824. 47p. *NHC-S MeWaC Whitley 27-824AM* A1188

———, Reprinted. Serampore, 1827. With Marshman's thoughts. *Whitley 27-824.* A1189

A discourse occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Carey, D.D. preached in Charlotte chapel 30th November . . . Edinburgh, 1834. *Whitley 72-1834 APX* A1190

——— Ed. 2. London, 1835. 64p. *NHC-S RPB Whitley 72-834 1835X Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1191

——— Reprinted 1837. *Whitley 72-834* A1192

The domestic constitution; or, The family circle the source and test of national stability. A new and improved ed. Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy; [etc.] 1847. xviii, 466p. *DLC Br. Mus.* A1193

The English Scriptures, their first reception and effects; including memorials of Tyndale, Fryth, Coverdale, and Rogers assigning to each his respective place in the production of the English Bible. With an appendix. Edinburgh, Oliphant and son [etc.] 1835. vi, 109p. *NHC-S DLC MB Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 62-835 AM* A1194

The family book. The genius and design of the domestic constitution . . . N. Y., R. Carter, 1848. xvi, 19-424p. *MiU KyLoS* A1195

The genius and design of the domestic constitution, with its untransferable obligations and peculiar advantages. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, xviii, 450p. 1826. *NN Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 121-826 ABCMOST* A1196

(See also his: Book for parents . . . Boston 1834; also his: The Domestic Constitution, 1847.)

Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish and their descendants, illustrative of their past and present state with regard to literature, education, and oral instruction. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1828. xviii, 266p. *PP NjP MiD MdBP PPiU McIntyre Br. Mus. Whitley 38-828 ACMOST* A1197

(Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish . . . Edinburgh, 1829. *PPL-R*) A1198

——— Enlarged, 1830. *Whitley 38-828 1830 ABKMOV* A1199

——— Improved, London, 1846. *Whitley 38-828 1846 M* A1200

——— 2nd ed. enl. Eninburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1830. 358p. *DLC ICU MB RP NN Br. Mus.* A1201

Ireland, but still without the ministry of the word in her own native language. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1835. 83p. *ICU Br. Mus. Whitley 63-835 MO McIntyre* A1202

Memorial on behalf of the native Irish with a view to their improvement in moral and religious knowledge, through the medium of their own language. London, Gale, Curtis & Fenner, 1815. 79p. *IU NN MNtCA Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 46-815 CMO* A1203

Anderson, Christopher, 1782-1852—Continued

Memorial respecting the diffusion of the sacred scriptures throughout the United Kingdom; particularly in the Celtic or Iberian dialects. Edinburgh, Printed by Balfour & Clarke, 1819. 55p. *ICN NN Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 41-819 AM* A1204

The native Irish, and their descendants. 3rd. ed. improved . . . London, W. Pickering [etc.] 1846. xvi, 276p. first edition, has title; Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish. *DLC Br. Mus.* A1205

A selection of hymns adapted for divine worship. Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes, 1818. *Whitley 110-818* A1206

——— 3rd ed. Edinburgh, Printed for Waugh & Innes, 1823. Unpaged. *NNUT NRCR Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 72-823 M* A1207

The singular introduction of the English Bible into Britain and its consequences . . . London, Hamilton, Adams, & co., 1849 iv, 57p. *MBAt NN Angus Library* A1208

——— 2nd ed. London, Hamilton, Adams & co., [1851] iv, 64p. *RPB Br. Mus.* A1209

Anderson College

View book. June 1926. *NHC-S* A1210

Anderson, David

An appeal to the public from the decision of the Hamilton Baptist Church . . . Rossville, O., 1833. 16p. *NHC-S* A1211

Anderson, Edward

Ultimatum of a free ministry to the demands of the politicians. A discourse . . . July 13, 1856. Milford, N. H., Garfield's book and job press, 1856. 31p. *NHC-S PCA Nh MB CSmH Sabin* A1212

Anderson, Edward Pretot, 1855-1887

The Ashmeads; or, Scenes in Northern Europe. By E.P.A. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1887] 1p. l., 251p. *DLC McIntyre* A1213

The baby in the library; a ballad, published in "Wide Awake" May, 1885. Repub. in Brander Matthews, "Ballads of Books." 1887. *McIntyre* A1214

——— Repub. in Brander Matthews, "Ballads of Books" 1900. *NPV* A1215

Christian giving and living. *PCA* A1216

Anderson, Elam Jonathan, 1890-1944

China College song book. Shanghai, Commercial press, 1923. *CRU* A1217

. . . The College song book; one hundred Chinese college, American college, patriotic and popular songs . . . Shanghai, Commercial press, 1927. viii, 83p. Title in Chinese at head of t-p. *NNu* A1218

Comprehensive English test with manual. *W.W. in C.* A1219

English teaching efficiency in China. Shanghai, Commercial press, ltd., 1925. 2p. 1., [iii]-xviii, 182p. fold. tab., diagrs. (1 fold.) *DLC PU CRU* A1220

Evangelism among college students. N. Y., Dept. of Evangelism, A.B.H.M.S. [1939] 16p. *NHC-S* A1221

. . . An investigation of the factors conditioning success in teaching English as a foreign language to students in educational institutions in China . . . Chicago, 1924. 10 1., 112, 7 numb. 1, incl. tables (1 fold.) mounted forms, diagrs. Typewritten. Thesis (Ph.D.) U. of Chicago 1924. *ICU* A1222

Introductory course in Western music. [1929?] *CRU* A1223

Music appreciation . . . Book one; How to listen intelligently and with enjoyment to Western music for middle schools or junior colleges . . . Shanghai, Commercial press, 1928. xiv, 214p. incl. music. *ICU CRU* A1224

Anderson, Elisha, 1846-

Living themes. [Sermons] St. Louis, Mo., Record pub. co., 1898. 175p. *McIntyre* A1225

Anderson, Elizabeth Gilbert, -1890

LIFE: see: Anderson memorial. [Being V. 16 No. 9 of the Campus (Univ. of Rochester)] A1226

[A memorial for Martin Brewer Anderson, died Feb. 25, 1890 and Elizabeth Gilbert Anderson, died Feb. 22, 1890.] [Rochester, 1890] [28] p. *NHC-S* A1227

Anderson, Frederick Lincoln, 1862-1938

Life: see: Robbins, Joseph Chandler, 1874- Valiant-for-truth. The biography of Frederick Lincoln Anderson. Phila., Judson press [1945] ix, 166p. front. (port.) *NHC-S* A1227.1

An analysis of the gospel of John. Privately printed. Providence, R. I. 1904. 23p. *ICU McIntyre MNtCA* A1228

——— [n.p.n.d.] 1905. 23p. *NRCR CBB* A1229

The future of the Baptists. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1912. 30p. *PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1230

Galusha Anderson, preacher and educator, 1832-1918 . . . [Wenham? Mass.] E. R. Anderson, 1933. 37p. front. (port.) *DLC OGraD ICU PCC NRCR PCA MNtCA* A1231

The Gospel of John; address on the twelfth chapter. [n.p.n.d.] 11p. Cover title. *RPB MNtCA* A1232

The great commission . . . [Chester. Crozer theol. sem.] 1926 37p. *PCC PCA MNtCA* A1233

Historic Baptist principles. An address at the Conference on Fundamentals, Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1920. 16p. *NRCR MNtCA* A1234

How to win men to Christ. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 19, (1) p. *NHC-S* A1235

The man of Nazareth . . . N. Y., Macmillan co., 1914, xi, 1 l., 226p. *NHC-S DLC OGraD NAlf MiKC MnSB MeWaC ICU CBB NRCR CRU PPEB MeLB PPP NN CU OrMcL Br. Mus. MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A1236

——— N. Y., Macmillan, 1916. 226p. *NPV KKeBT PCC MB PCA* A1237

——— N. Y., 1920. 226p. *PHC PBM* A1238

——— (Japanese translation, 1916) *N.T.I. p. 15* A1239

Save the foreign fields. Extract from the address delivered by Dr. Anderson as chairman of the board of managers of the A.B.F.M.S. . . . June 30, 1925. N. Y., [1925] 6p. folder. *NHC-S OGraD PCA* A1240

Save the foreign fields. N. Y., 1925. 18p. *NHC-S PCA* A1241

Speech . . . at the Northern Baptist Convention in Denver . . . 1929, on the report of the committee on conference with other religious bodies . . . [n.p.n.d.] [3]p. *NHC-S PCA* A1242

Northern Baptist Convention. (Pre-convention conference, Buffalo, 1920) Baptist fundamentals . . . Phila. [1920] 302p. "Historic Baptist principles." *NHC-S PCA PCC* A1243

What is the Gospel? N. Y., Dept. of evangelism, A.B.H.M.S. [n.d.] 15p. *NHC-S* A1244

Why foreign missions? N.Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1927] 19, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1245

Anderson, Galusha, 1832-1918

LIFE: see: Anderson, Frederick Lincoln; Galusha Anderson, preacher and educator, 1832-1918 . . . [Wenham? Mass.] E. R. Anderson, 1933. 37p. front. (port.) *DLC PCA PCC MNtCA* A1246

Asterius, Saint, Bishop of Amasea. Ancient sermons for modern times . . . Put into English by G. Anderson and E. J. Goodspeed. 1904. *NPV McIntyre Br. Mus.* A1247

Christians and amusements. A sermon . . . Chicago, 1877. 8p. *NHC-S* A1248

Church polity. Chicago. R. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1892. *CBB MNtCA ICNBT* A1249

Distinctive principles of the Baptists. A resume. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. No. 445. *NHC-S PCC PCA McIntyre LNB* A1250

The elements of Chrysostom's power as a preacher . . . Chicago, The U. of Chicago press, 1903. 16p. *NHC-S DLC NPV ICU NN MB NRCR McIntyre MNtCA KyLoS* A1251

Hitherto untold . . . N. Y., Cochrane, 1910. 3p. 1., 9-157p. *NHC-S DLC OGraD MeWaC MoLiWJ ICU CBB PCC MB NRCR MeLB McIntyre ICNBT* A1252

The kingdom that changed rulers. Sermon preached at convention of Baptist Young People's Union of America, July 13, 1902. [n.p.n.d.] 15p. *NHC-S ICU PCA PCC McIntyre* A1253

Memorial sermon . . . delivered in 1865, in the Second colored Baptist church of St. Louis . . . Chicago, Church, 1865. 30p. *NHC-S ICHi ICN* A1254

Notes on church polity. Boston, Rockwell & co., 1872. 76p. *NHC-S MB PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1255

Notes on homiletics. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1872. 69p. *NHC-S ICU PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1256

——— Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1891. 69p. *ICU ICNBT* A1257

Oration on utility in education . . . Rochester . . . 1864. 35p. Cover title: Utility in education on oration delivered before the Society of associated alumni 1864. University of Rochester. *ICU NRU* A1258

Poems and biography by Mary Eleanor Anderson. 1917. 253p. *PCA PCC* A1259

ANDERSON, GALUSHA, 1832-1918—Continued

Pre-Millenarianism. Chicago, G. E. Cole & co., 1890. 16p. *NHC-S NRCR PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1260

Science and prayer, and other papers. Boston, Pilgrim press [1915] 6p. l., 3-259p. *NHC-S DLC ICU NcWfC PPLT MB MNtCA KyLoS CBB TxFwSB* A1261

The story of a border city during the civil war. Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1908. viii p. 21., 385p. front., plates, ports., facsim. *NHC-S DLC NPV MiKC PHC PPL ViU NN MB NRCR Br. Mus. ICNBT MNtCA* A1262

The supreme end of theological schools; an address delivered before the Robinson rhetorical society, at the semi-centennial of the Rochester Theological Seminary, May 8, 1900. [n.p.] 16p. *NRCR McIntyre MNtCA* A1263

When neighbors were neighbors; a story of love and life in olden days. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. [c1911] 3p. l., v-vi p. 1 l., 355p. front., illus. *DLC PCC PPL MB NRCR McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA* A1264

ANDERSON, MRS. GALUSHA

see: Anderson, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Roberts) A1265

ANDERSON, GEORGE SMITH, 1847-

Adner Ward, the boy Christian; the Christ-life in childhood . . . Little Rock, Ark. [1910] 65,[1]p. port. *DLC* A1266

Bible student's primer in the science of truth and The student's course in Scripture exposition. Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies co., 1906. xvi, 17-221p. illus. *DLC ViU McIntyre KyLoS LNB* A1267

The science of literature; the fourth abstract science . . . [Little Rock, Ark., Printed by Anderson, Millar & co., c1912] 37,[1]p. *DLC McIntyre LNB* A1268

The sermon builder; or, Anderson's system of sermon structure, a method revealing the inherent principles which properly belong to all discourse . . . Louisville, Ky., Baptist book concern, 1892. x,[11] -102p. 1 l. front. (port.) *DLC MnSB PPEB McIntyre LNB* A1269

Sermon science, or, The law of discourse. Containing the essential principles of Scripture exposition and of sermon construction. ("Sermon builder" revised) . . . Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies co., 1900. 213p. illus. *DLC McWfC McIntyre ICU LNB* A1270

ANDERSON, GEORGE SMITH, 1847- —Continued

Edited: The sermonizer A1272

Religious forum A1273

Bible studies A1274

Normal Baptist Teacher *McIntyre* A1275

ANDERSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1816-1903

Die Baptisten in die Ver.St.; ubers u.bearb. v P.W. Bickel. German Bapt. *Am. Cat. 1876* A1276

Baptists in the U. S. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1875] 72p. *NHC-S NRCR PCA McIntyre KyLoS TxFwSB* A1277

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [1876] 72p. *NN* A1277.1

An essay on coal. *McIntyre* A1278

Footprints of baptism in Europe. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1885] 47p. *NHC-S DLC PCA McIntyre LNB* A1279

Good news. 1863. *McIntyre* A1280

——— Phila., A.B.P.S., 1901. 61p. *McIntyre US. 1902* A1281

[Hymns] *McIntyre* A1282

Missionary outlook. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1884. 71p. *McIntyre* A1283

Plea for principles. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1859. 72p. *ICU PCA PCC McIntyre KyLoS* A1284

Seeking to save; a sketch of the life and work of Mrs. Geraldine Hooper Dening. [Episc.] Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. 48p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC MeWaC McIntyre* A1285

Slavery and slaveholding in the U. S. By Geo. W. Anderson, pastor of the Lower Baptist Church, Pa., Phila., A.B.P.S. [185-?] 67p. *PCC* A1286

Tales for the young. Warne. *U. S. '02.* A1287

The way to Christ and the walk in Christ. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1851. 156p. *PCA MNtCA KyLoS* A1288

——— 2nd ed. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1851] 156p. *NHC-S ICU DLC* A1289

——— Phila., A.B.P.S., 1901. 110p. *U. S. '12. McIntyre* A1290

Way and walk . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. 1853. *Am. Cat. 1876 McIntyre* A1291

Anderson, George Washington, 1816-1903—Continued

Young man's study of Baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1893. 32p. *U. S. '02 McIntyre* A1292

Young man's study of Baptism. London, 1898. *McIntyre* A1293

——— London, 1910. *McIntyre* A1294

Anderson, Gertrude

jt. au. with Johnson, Cecelia; Soul winners in Burma. The record for 1924 of the Burma mission of the A.B.F.M.S. Rangoon, A.B. mission press. J. L. Snyder, Supt., 1925. 97, [1 leaf], (1)p. illus. *NHC-S CBB* A1295

Anderson, H. C.

Annual report delivered to members and friends of New Prospect Baptist church, Williamston, S. C. and Mountain Spring Baptist church, Rt. 2, Anderson, S. C. by the pastor Rev. H. C. Anderson. [n.p.n.d.] 10p. *NHC-S* A1296

Anderson, Herbert, 1864-

Among the Lushais. London, Carey Press, 1914. 42p. *NN* A1297

[Assisted Dr. G. H. Rouse in translation work at Calcutta.] (L. Bapt. Nov. 27, 1896; 341) *McIntyre* A1298

Calcutta vice. Calcutta, Bapt. mission press [1921] 40p. *Br. Mus.* A1299

The challenge of the hour in the life of the orient. Pamphlet. 2nd ed. London, (B.M. Soc. Pub. Dept.) 1912. *McIntyre* A1300

Prohibition progresses in India. London, Indian Conciliation Group, 1938. 8p. *MH* A1301

[Several pamphlets on temperance, social purity, and the various problems of the missionary enterprise] *McIntyre* A1302

Anderson, Hugh, 1804-1872.

LIFE: see: Review of the proceedings of the Free Presbytery of Aberdeen in the case of the Rev. Mr. Anderson; including a reply to the arguments advanced in favor of infant baptism. With an appendix in reply to Scrutator. Aberdeen, 1848. 36p. *NHC-S* A1303

Edited: Anderson, Christopher; Annals of the English Bible. Abridged ed. 1862. *ICU Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1304

Anderson, Hugh, 1804-1872—Continued

Baptismal regeneration; its unscriptural nature and destructive tendency. A sermon. London, Hamilton, Adams & co., 1850. 19p. *McIntyre* A1305

The constitution of the ministry of congregational churches. [A letter] [n.d.] *Angus Library* A1306

The life and letters of Rev. Christopher Anderson. [His uncle.] Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy, 1854. vii, 460p. *MH CaNsWA MoLiWJ Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre* A1307

A memorial of the Lord's dealings with the Baptist church, Bratton, from its origin in 1667. [n.d.] *Angus Library* A1308

Ruth the Moabitess. A series of lectures. Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy, 1849. 89p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1308

Two ways to Heaven. Edinburgh, 1855. 30p. *NHC-S* A1309

Anderson, J. B.

Historical sketch of the Shockoe [Va.] Baptist church, Pittsylvania Co., Va., read at the centennial celebration . . . Nov. 29, 1903. Danville, 1903 [?] A1310

Anderson, James Henry, 1857-

The business man looks at preaching. Nashville, 1930, 46p. *NHC-S MoLiWJ NcWfC ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A1311

Anderson, John Benjamin, 1869-

Democracy and Christianity. [n.p.n.d.] 7p. *NRCR* A1312

New Thought, its lights and shadows; an appreciation and criticism. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1911. 5p. l., 149p. *DLC NHC MB NRCR PPEB McIntyre* A1313

Notes on Ecclesiology. [Hamilton, N. Y. n.d.] 116 leaves. 22p. Printed on one side of the paper. Presentation copy. *NHC-S PCC* A1314

——— printed for classes. Hamilton, N. Y., Hamilton Republican print., 1902. 116p. *NHC NRCR* A1315

The validity of the New Testament's discernment of Christ in the Old Testament. pp. 489-505. Reprinted from the Baptist review and expositor, Oct. 1905. *NHC-S* A1316

Anderson, John Mitchell, 1863-

The heaven of the Bible; a devotional and inspirational book. [Morristown, Tenn., Triangle press, c1934] xxxi, 33-304p. incl. front. (port.) plates. *NHC-S DLC* A1316.1

ANDERSON, JOHN RICHARD, -1865

see: Anderson, Galusha; Memorial sermon of Rev. J. Richard Anderson. April 9, 1865. Chicago, 1865. 30p. *NHC-S* A1317

A sermon on the life, character and death of Rev. John B. Meachum, late pastor of the African Baptist church, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis, 1854. 19p. *NHC-S* A1318

ANDERSON, JOHN SLATE, 1818-1888

Edited: The silent messenger; a church monthly; conducted 12 years. *McIntyre* A1319

Revised: Stevens, J.; New selections of hymns. Revised and enlarged, new ed. London, W. B. Reeve, 1881 *McIntyre* A1320

[Several hymns; pub. in enlarged ed. of small hymn book] *McIntyre* A1321

ANDERSON, JOHN WESLEY, 1855-

From the plains to the pulpit. Goose Creek, Texas, J. W. Anderson & sons, [c1907] 315p. port. illus. *NHC-S* A1322

——— Houston, Tex., State printing co., 1907. 214p. front. (port.) plates. *DLC* A1323

ANDERSON, L. B.

(In Essays and addresses presented at the 2nd Congress of Virginia Baptists . . . 1886) *NHC-S* A1324

ANDERSON, LARS JACOB

Advice to new converts. A tract. *McIntyre* A1325

The new birth. A tract. *McIntyre* A1326

ANDERSON, MRS. LARS JACOB

[Poetry] A1327

ANDERSON, MRS. MARIA FRANCES, 1819-1895

The Baptists in Sweden . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [1860?] 192p. front., map *NHC-S NPV ICU OrMcL NcWfC PCA PCC PPM MiU McIntyre TxFwSB* A1328

The family of the Black forest; a tale of the peasants' war. By the author of "Old Bristol." Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1883] 2p. l., 3-406p. front., plates, map. *DLC McIntyre* A1329

From the heart of England: a story of the dawn of modern missions. By the author of "Old Bristol." Phila., A.B.P.S. [1891] 2p. l., 3-416p. front., plates. Added t-p. in colors, with ornamental border. *DLC McIntyre* A1330

ANDERSON, MRS. MARIA FRANCES, 1819-1895—Continued

In colonial days: A tale of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. By L.M.N. [pseud.] Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1886] 413p. front. *NHC-S DLC McIntyre* A1331

Jessie Carey; a story. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1852. 53p. *McIntyre* A1332

The Merrivale will, by the author of "Old Bristol" . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1896] 360p. front., plates. *DLC NHC-S McIntyre* A1333

Mildred Farroway's fortune; or, Money not chief in Christian work. By the author of "Old Bristol" . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1885] 2p. l., 3-416p. front., plates. *DLC McIntyre* A1334

Old Bristol: a story of the Early English Baptists. By L.M.N. [pseud.] Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1880] 351p. front., illus. *NHC-S DLC McIntyre* A1335

Talks about William Carey. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1892. *NcWfC PPEB PCC DLC McIntyre* A1336

The training of Rachel Haller, by the author of "The family of the Black forest" . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1900] 448p. front., plates. *DLC McIntyre* A1337

ANDERSON, MARTIN BREWER, 1815-1890

Life: see entry under: Anderson memorial. A1338

see: Calvert, John Betts, 1852- ; Men who have meant much to me. Addresses and essays. N. Y., Revell [c1918] 223p. *NHC-S PCC* A1339

see: Kendrick, Asahel Clark, 1809-1895; Martin B. Anderson, LL.D.; a biography . . . assisted by Florence Kendrick Cooper . . . Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. 295p. front., (port.) plates. *NHC-S DLC PPEB PCA PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS* A1340

see: Ricker, J., Personal recollections of Maine Baptists. 1894. *NHC-S McIntyre MNtCA* A1341

see: Vedder, Henry Clay, 1853- ; Martin Brewer Anderson. An appreciation. N. Y., Baptist review assoc., [1890] 3p. l., [5] -26p. *NHC-S DLC PCC* A1342

Address and sermon on the death of William Abelard Reynolds, and Rev. D. K. Bartlett, with other memorial papers. Rochester, 1872. 71p. *NN* A1343

Address . . . on the laymen of the Baptist church. [n.p. 1874] [9]-24p. *NHC-S MeWaC PCA* A1344

Address to the graduating class at the University of Rochester, June 15, 1887. [n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S PCA* A1345

Edited: Colby college. Dept. of English. Report of instruction . . . 1845. *MeWaC* A1346

Education of deaf mutes. [n.p.n.d] 11p. Fr. 12th annual report of N. Y. State Board of charities, Jan. 21, 1879. *NHC-S* A1347

End & means of a liberal education; an inaugural address. July 11, 1854. Rochester, W. N. Sage, 1854. 95p. *NHC-S PCA DLC MH NNUW RPB Br. Mus.* A1348

Extract from the ninth annual report of the State Board of Charities of the State of New York, relating to hospitals for the sick and insane. To which is appended a report by H. B. Wilbur . . . Albany, Weed, Parsons & co., 1876. 54p. *NN DLC DSG* A1349

Jubilee address: the lessons of fifty years. [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A1350

Legislation to prevent the U. S. being made a receptacle for foreign paupers. (A paper read at the Conference of Charities held at Saratoga, Sept. 1876) n.t-p. *MiH PHi* A1351

assoc. ed.; New universal cyclopedia. N. Y., Johnson, 1880. 4 vols. *MeWaC* A1352

. . . Outdoor relief. N. Y., Albany, Weed, Parsons & co., 1875. 32p. *DLC DSG* A1353

Papers and addresses of Martin B. Anderson, LL.D., ed by William C. Morey . . . Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. *NHC-S DLC OGraD PLewB MeWaC CRU PCC NjP PPP NRCR PPEB PCA NPV MNtCA KyLoS* A1354

Relations of Christianity to the common law. Boston, 1879. 22p. *RPB* A1355

The right use of wealth. N. Y., Am. Tract Soc., 1873. 32p. *NRCR PCA* A1357

——— N. Y., 1878. 31p. *NHC-S MeWaC ICU*

Sketch of the life of Prof. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., late professor of chemistry and natural history in the U. of Rochester . . . (In Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1870. Washington, 1871. p. [231]-240) *DLC DSI* A1358

——— [n.p.n.d.] "From the proceedings of the University Convocation . . . Aug. 4, 5, & s, 1868." 121-132p. *MH PHi* A1359

University of the 19th century; what it is and what it will cost. [n.t-p.n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA RPB* A1360

Voluntaryism, higher education; a paper read before the N. Y. convocation of teachers. Albany, July 14, 1876. N. Y., Sheldon & co., 1877. 16p. *NHC-S MeWaC NRCR PCA* A1361

The work and aims of the University of Rochester. An address, delivered commencement day, June 28, 1876. Rochester, N. Y., Democrat and chronicle print., 1876. Cover-title, 29p. *NHC-S DLC MB NRCR NPV* A1362

jt. au. with Northrup, G. W.; In memoriam; sermon and address on the death of Deacon Oren Sage, Sept. 16, 1866. Rochester [Benton & Andrews] 1866. *NHC-S NRCR PCA* A1363

Anderson, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Roberts), 1840-1916

New songs for little people. Illus. by Lizzie B. Humphrey. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1874. viii, [9]-119p. front., illus. *DLC PPM* A1364

——— Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1892 [c1873] 119p. (In Follen, Mrs. E. L. (Cabot. Little songs, 1892.) *MH* A1365

Poems and biography of Mary Eleanor Anderson, by her husband, Galusha Anderson . . . Boston, The Colonial press [c1917] xiip. 1., 253, p[1] p. front. (port.) *DLC PCC MNtCA* A1366

The story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken . . . Chicago, Jansen, McClurg & co., 1880. 226p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC ICU MF NN PPM* A1367

——— 3rd ed. Chicago, McClurg, 1881. 226p. *NRCR* A1368

——— 4th ed. Chicago [c1880] *ICN* A1369

——— 5th ed. Chicago, Ellen M. Sprague [c1880] 226p. incl. front. (port.) *DLC OGraD* A1370

——— 6th ed. Chicago, Ellen M. Sprague [c1880] *NHC* A1371

Anderson Memorial

[Being V. 16, No. 9 of the *Campus* (Univ. of Rochester)] [A memorial for Martin Brewer Anderson, died Feb. 25, 1890 and Elizabeth Gilbert Anderson, died Feb. 22, 1890] [Rochester, 1890] *NHC-S PCC PCA* A1372

Anderson, Oliver Lacy, 1872-

Hypnotism. *McIntyre* A1373

Mental and moral ethics. *McIntyre* A1374

Relation of mind and matter. *McIntyre* A1375

Edited: The sortex; monthly magazine. *McIntyre* A1376

Synthetical philosophy. *McIntyre* A1377

Ultra materialism. *McIntyre* A1378

Anderson, Park Harris, 1880-

Christ's preachers, according to the New Testament. [New Orleans, Bible institute press, 1944] 3p.l.,v-xi p., 1 l., 135p. *DLC NHC-S* A1379

Trans: Davidson: Old Testament Theology. [Trans. into Chinese] *A.S.B. 1936-37.* A1380

"He knoweth not how," a story of Chinese Baptist initiative . . . for the information of Baptists and others. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [c1936] 4p. l., 7-174p. illus. (incl. ports.) *NHC-S DLC PCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A1381

Trans: McGlothlin, W. J.: The course of Christian history. [Trans. into Chinese] *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1382

Trans: Sampey, J. R.: Syllabus for Old Testament study. [Trans. into Chinese] *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1383

Anderson, R.

Two sermons. Edinburgh, 1818. *Whitley 111-818 M* A1384

Anderson, Mrs. Rosena Rowe

Life: Rosena Rowe Anderson. In memoriam. [n.p.n.d.] 53p. *NHC-S NPV PCA KyLoS* A1385

Rosena Rowe Anderson Memorial, Donakonda-India. [n.p.n.d.] Bristol-board card. *NHC-S* A1386

Anderson, Rufus, 1765-1814 *Non-Baptist*

The close communion of the Baptists in principle and practice proved to be unscriptural . . . in seven letters. Salem, Joshua Cushing, 1805. 39p. *NHC-S MHi PCA NRCR DLC MWA NN RPB Br. Mus. KyLoS LNB* A1387

ANDERSON, RUFUS, 1765-1814 *Non-Baptist*—Continued

Answered by: Merrill, Daniel; Open communion with all who keep the ordinances as Christ delivered them to the saints; 8 letters on open communion addressed to Rufus Anderson. Boston, 1805. 83p. *NHC-S MHi PCC PCA* A1388

An estimate of immersion; the main principle of close communion; as defended by Rev. Daniel Merrill. Concluded with an address to him. In several discussions offered to the friends of truth and peace. Salem, 1806. 40p. *NHC-S* A1389

——— Salem, J. Cushing, 1806. 38p. *NN RPB* A1390

ANDERSON, RUFUS, 1796-1880(?) *Non-Baptist*

Memorials of Rufus Anderson, D.D., Mrs. Harriet Newell, and Mrs. Ann H. Judson. Haverhill, Mass., 1884. 25 & 15p. Including the catalogue of Bradford Academy. *NHC-S MHi PCA* A1391

ANDERSON, SAMUEL JOSEPH, 1840-1907

Baptism and the Lord's Supper; a tract. Dallas, Tex., Mercury printing establishment, 1901. 16p. *McIntyre* A1392

Edited: Texas Baptist, 1884-87. *McIntyre* A1393

ANDERSON, SUSAN, 1892-

"So this is Africa" (to the missionary-minded). Nashville, Broadman press [1943] 138p. plates, ports. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1394

ANDERSON, THOMAS DAVIS, 1819-1883

"Christ's sanction to the authority of Revelation." Discourse in series, "Pulpit preaching on great subjects." N. Y., 1877. 24p. *McIntyre* A1394.1

. . . A funeral oration delivered before the city government and citizens of Roxbury, on occasion of paying funeral honors to Zachary Taylor, late president of the U. S. . . . Roxbury, Norfolk county journal press, 1850. 40p. At head of title "City document No. 2" *NHC-S DLC MHi CSmH PHi Br. Mus. Sabin McIntyre* A1395

The home and the nation. A sermon delivered before the executive and legislative departments of the government of Massachusetts, at the annual election, Wednesday, Jan. 4, 1860. Boston, W. White, printer, 1860. 38p. *NHC-S DLC MHi ICN M MB Nh MnH NN PCC PHi PPM Sabin McIntyre* A1396

Anderson, Thomas Davis, 1819-1883—Continued

Relation between baptism and communion. (In: The Madison Avenue lectures Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1867] 454p.) *NHC-S DLC PCC PCA MNtCA* A1397

Memorial address on Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, sometime president of Brown University. Delivered before the University, Nov. 22, 1894 . . . [Providence, Press of P. S. Remington & co., 1895.] [29] p. *NHC-S DLC NPV MHi NcWfC MWA PCC NN NRCR PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1398

"Salvation" Essay in "Getting together" ed. by J. M. Whitton. *McIntyre* A1399

Sermon at Centennial of Central Baptist church, Providence, R. I., delivered April 30, 1905. *McIntyre* A1400

Anderson, William -1767

The duties of a church to their minister considered . . . at the ordination of Richard Rist, in Harlow &c. London, John Ward, 1757. 30p. *Whitley 5-757 ABHMP Br. Mus.* A1401

Life: Gill, John, 1697-1771: The faithful minister of Christ crowned. Being a sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. Mr. William Anderson . . . [n.p.] G. Keith [1767] 44p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. MNtCA Whitley 23-767 BHMO MH* A1402

Anderson, William, 1784-1833

See: Taylor, Charles (Non-Baptist) Baptists self-convicted, by the Rev. Wm. Anderson in his remarks on the editor of Calmet. London, 1819. 64p. *NHC-S Whitley 40-819* A1403

The Baptists justified, by Jer. Taylor ['s . . . A discourse of the liberty of prophesying] with introduction and notes, designed to expose the errors of some recent pamphlets. 119p. *Whitley 66-817 ABMOU McIntyre* A1404

——— with an introduction and notes by W. Anderson. 1818. *PCC Br. Mus.* A1405

See: Taylor, Charles (*Non-Baptist*) Facts and evidences on the subject of baptism, in three additional letters, being the 4th, 5th, & 6th, to a late deacon of a Baptist church: with defences of the statements contained in the letters. (2nd ed.) comprising also, defences against the remarks of the editor of Calmet, by Rev. W. Anderson of Dunstable. (10), 112p. *Whitley 39-819 H* A1406

Anderson, William George, 1872-

Bible. B. T. Mark. Sena language. Gospel of Mark; translation of scripture portions into Sena language, East Africa. Pub. by B. & F. Bible soc. *McIntyre* A1407

——— Acts I-XV, 1901. *McIntyre* A1408

An introductory grammar of the Sena language. Pub. by the Soc. for promoting Christian knowledge. 1897. *MH NN McIntyre* A1409

Nyimbo za mulungu za ci sena, hymns in the Sena language. Pub. by the South Africa General mission. Wimbledon, 1900. *McIntyre* A1410

Sena primer, for native schools. Privately printed, 1897. *McIntyre* A1411

Anderson, William George

Kissing: its use and abuse. With special reference to the moral evil of kissing games. London, A. H. Stockwell [1907] 16p. *Br. Mus.* A1412

Andersson, Aron, 1901-

From the jaws of death; translation from the Swedish of "Ryckt ur dödens käftar," together with chapters from "I Mästarens tjänst" and "Med Bibel och medicinlada i Kongo." Trans. by J. O. Backlund. Chicago, Conference press [c1937] 128p. front. (port.) *DLC* A1413

——— ——— 4th ed. *NHC-S* A1414

Full surrender to God, Trans. from the Swedish by J. O. Backlund, Chicago, Conference press [c1937] 156p. 1 l., *NHC-S DLC* A1415

I elfte timmen. Fjärde upplagen. Stockholm, Harriers Bokforlag A.-B. [1936] 152. *NHC-S* A1416

Hel överlatelse. 144p. A1417

Med Bibel och medicinlada i Kongo. Fjärde upplegen. Stockholm, B.-M: Bokförlags A.-B. [1937] 268, (2)p. illus. *NHC-S* A1418

Anderton, Henry Lafayette, 1886-

Blue skies beyond. Nashville, Broadman press [1943] 215p. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1419

Andover (Mass.) Baptist Church

Articles of faith, covenant, list of members and digest of laws . . . Lawrence, 1858. 24p. *NHC-S* A1420

Andreasen, Waldemar J. 1865-
Missions sange (Mission songs) Compiled by W. J. Andreasen, J. C. Lunn, & A. E. Carlsen. 1916. A1421

Andress, William Turner, 1873-
History of Newhouse. *B.W.W. p.31.* A1422

Andrews, C. W. *Non-Baptist*
Baptismal regeneration. A review of the controversy; with thoughts on the duty of the evangelical portion of the Episcopal church at the present time, touching he toleration of ritualism. Alexandria, Va., Entwistle, 1869. 23p. *NHC-S ICN PHi* A1423

Andrews, Mrs. Cynthia Burchard
Life: In memoriam. Hamilton, 1886. 24p. *NHC-S PCA* A1424

Andrews, D. W.
History of David; or, the preacher's looking glass; with a short history of the rise of the North River association. Tuskaloosa, Ala., 1885. 74p. *NHC-S DLC* A1425

Andrews, Elisha, 1768-1840
See: Baldwin, Thomas, 1753-1825; The approved workman in the gospel ministry. A sermon, delivered at Templeton, Oct. 16, 1800, at the installation of the Rev. Elisha Andrews, to the pastoral care of the Baptist church and congregation in that town. 1800. 24p. *NHC-S CSmH MHi MeWaC Whitley 17-800 M* A1426

Brief reply to Bickerstaff's short epistle to the Baptists. Sutton, Mass., Sewall Goodridge, 1810. 16p. *NHC-S MHi PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1427

——— Replied to by: Duntaxat, Christopher [pseud.] Concise review of Elisha Andrews brief reply to Bickerstaff's short epistle to the Baptists. (See Truth, Timothy, Modern pharisaism 1811, p.18-24.) *NHC-S* A1428

A candid reply to the arguments of the late Rev. Elhanan Winchester, contained in a work, entitled, "The Universal restoration, exhibited in four dialogues," etc. Boston, Manning and Loring, 1800. 91p. *DLC MWA MH RPJCB PCC PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1429

A candid examination of the moral tendency of the doctrine of universal salvation as taught by its advocates. Boston, 1803. 173p. *NHC-S RPB MHi MB DLC MBAt PPL-R NN Whitley 9-803 MNtCA* A1430

Andrews, Elisha, 1768-1840

Remarks upon the writings of a committee of the associate Reformed synod. Concord, 1794. 15p. *NHC-S* A1431

A series of letters upon this question: whether true saints are liable finally to fall from an estate of grace so as to perish everlastingly? Containing a brief reply to a tract on that subject, supposed to be written by the late Rev. J. Wesley. Plattsburg, N. Y., The author, 1821. 27p. *PPPrHi Br. Mus. Whitley 30-821 M McIntyre* A1432

A sermon delivered at the funeral of . . . S. Phillips, at Athol, Feb. 6, 1810. Worcester, Mass. Henry Rogers, 1810. 18p. *MH MWA Whitley 44-810 M Sabin Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1433

A sermon delivered at the opening of the Baptist meeting-house in Belchertown, March 2, 1814 . . . Northampton, Wm. Butler, 1814. 16p. *MBAt RPB CSmH NHC-S* A1434

Strictures on Rev. Mr. Brooks' essay on the terms of communion. Worcester, Wm. Manning, 1822. 43p. *NHC-S MWA PCA Br. Mus. Whitley 96-822 MNtCA* A1435

——— Replied to by: Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872; Reply to Rev. Andrews' Strictures on the author's essay in favour of Christian communion. Also, (at the close,) A further illustration of the principle of Christian communion. Windsor, Published for the author by Simeon Ide, Printer, 1823. 59p. *NHC-S PCA Br. Mus.* A1436

Vindication of the distinguishing sentiments of the Baptists, against the writings of Cowles, Miller & Edwards. Boston, 1805. 156p. *NHC-S CaNsWA MBAt PPPrHi PCC McIntyre MNtCA* A1437

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin, 1844-1917

Address . . . Dec. 21, 1875, at his inauguration as president of Denison university. Columbus, Hevins & Meyers, 1876. 22p. *NHC-S MeWaC ICU KyLoS* A1438

Amenities of college life. [n.p.] 1891. 16p. Reprinted from the National Baptist. *RPB* A1439

Are there too many of us? 12p. (N. Amer. Rev. V. 155, 1892, p.596, *MdBP* A1440

Art and character. [New Rochelle, N. Y. 1916] Caption title. In the Mid-west Quarterly, V. 3, No. 3, April, 1916, *RPB* A1441

Brief institutes of general history. Boston, Silver Burdett & co., 1877. 440p. *NRCR McIntyre MNtCA* A1442

——— Boston, Silver, Rogers & Co., 1887. x, 440p. *Br. Mus. ICNBT* A1443

The call of the land; popular chapters of interest to farmers . . . N. Y., Orange Judd co., [etc] 1913. xv, 385p. front., plates, ports, *DLC PLewB PP PPComm ViU ICJ NN MB Br. Mus.* A1444

The church and social problems; plea for an enlarged view of the Church's mission . . . [N. Y., 1844] p.341-350 (In Evangelical Alliance for the U. S. of America. Christianity practically applied . . . [c1894] Caption title. *RPB* A1445

Conception [Greek word] in the New Testament. 24pp. (Biblioth. Sacra. V. 40, 1883, p.35,) *MdBP* A1446

A course of reading in ethics. (In: Civics, V. 1, No. 1, June 1887. p.20-22) *RPB* A1447

Dr. Robinson a president of Brown University. (In Robinson, E. G., Ezekial Gilman Robinson; an autobiography . . . 1896. p.267-278) *RPB* A1448

Droysen's Outlines of the principles of history. 1893. *PCC* A1449

——— another ed. 1897. *McIntyre* A1450

The duty of a public spirit. [n.p.n.d.] (Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution series. No. 18, 1891) *RPB Br. Mus.* A1451

——— Appleton, 1892. 19p. (Ev. ser. No. 18) *RPB DLC MB ICJ McIntyre* A1452

Education through reading. [N. Y., 1913] P. [139-48] Cover-title. Reprinted from the Popular science Monthly, Aug. 1913. *MNtCA RPB* A1453

Elements of ethics. [n.p.n.d.] 49p. *RPB* A1454

Eternal words and other sermons. Hartford, Student publ. co., 1894. 239p. pl. *NHC-S MnSB RPB MB NRCR PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1455

Forward steps in education, [address at the West Virginia University] Chicago, 1897. p.33-38. *RPB* A1456

Edited: Gospel from two testaments; sermons on the international Sunday-school lessons for 1893. Providence, E. A. Johnson & co., 1892. x, 448p. *NHC-S KKcBt CaNsWA MoLiWJ ICU NcWfC NRCR DLC RPB CU PPWe NcD McIntyre ICNBT KyLoS* A1457

History of the United States from the earliest discovery of America to the present day; with 400 illus. and maps. N. Y., Scribners, 1895. 4 vol. *OrMcL KyLoS* A1458

——— Rev. ed. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1895. 2 vol. *Br. Mus.* A1459

History of the last quarter-century in the U. S. 1896. 2 vols. *PCC ICNBT CBB* A1460

——— London, Kegan Paul & co., 1897. 2 vols. *Br. Mus.* A1461

History, prophecy and gospel. Expository sermons on the international Sunday school lessons for 1891. Boston, Silver, Burdett & co., 1891. 461p. *NHC-S KKcBT ICU CBB CRU ViU RPB NRCR PCA McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS* A1462

An honest dollar with a chapter on the fall on prices. Ed. 3, Hartford, Student publ. co., 1906. 183p. *PPD* A1463

——— [Baltimore] Amer. Economic Assoc., 1889. *PBm PU PHC ICJ MH NN Br. Mus.* A1464

———, with seven other essays on Bimetalism, 1894. 183p. *OGraD McIntyre* A1465

——— [new ed.] 1901 A1466

The idea of a collegiate education. N. Y., 1890. 16p. Reprinted from the Baptist Quarterly, Oct. 1890. *RPB* A1467

Institutes of economics. Boston, Silver, Burdett & co., 1889. xii, 227p. *NRCR Br. Mus. ICNBT MNtCA* A1468

Medicine and morals. [n.p.] 1901. *RPB* A1469

Memorial sermon in memory of Mrs. Mary Jane Perrin, April 9, 1882. Newton, Mass., 1882. 12p. *RPB* A1470

The moral lack in the higher education of today; an oration delivered at the 47th annual convention of Delta Upsilon Fraternity . . . Oct. 20, 1881. [Providence, 1881] 16p. *RPB* A1471

Trans: Paulsen's "The problem of Cosmology." Lincoln, Neb., Ivy press, 1901. *ICJ* A1472

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin, 1844-1917—Continued

The sin of schism. (In Church unity. Five lectures delivered in the Union Theological seminary, N. Y., during the winter of 1896. N. Y., Scribners, 1896. viii, 231p.) *NHC-S* A1473

Syllabus in our own time: a history from reconstruction to expansion. Being an extension of "The history of the last quarter-century." London, Chatto & Windus, Philadelphia printed 1904. xxxviii, 961p. *Br. Mus.* A1474

Wealth and moral law . . . Hartford, Hartford Seminary press, 1894, 135p. (The Carew lectures for 1894.) *MNtCA NHC-S DLC NPV NKeuC MnSB* A1475

——— Hartford, Hartford Sem., 1901. *ICJ NjP PPM DLC McIntyre* A1476

Joint author with Whitman, B. L. & others; The denomination and its colleges. Three addresses by B. L. Whitman, Alvah S. Hobart, and E. B. Andrews. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. 48p. *NHC-S NcWfC PCC PCA CBB* A1477

Andrews, Emerson, 1806-1884

Bible lands as in 1870. *Cat. of A.B. Hist. Soc. p. 16.* A1478

Living life; or, an autobiography of Rev. Emerson Andrews . . . evangelist, Boston, Earle, 1872. 336p. front., port. *CaNsWA MeWaC NcWfC CBB PPM PCC PCA McIntyre ICNBT LNB* A1479

——— 3rd ed. Boston, 1881. *CBB RPB KyLoS* A1480

Pearls of worlds; or, works and wonders. 1st ed. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1881. 383p. front., (port.) *NHC-S DLC McIntyre KyLoS MNtCA* A1481

——— 2nd ed. Boston, Earle, 1882. 383p. *CBB* A1481.1

Revival sermons preached in protracted meetings. Boston, Earle, 1870. 336p. front., (port.) *DLC RPB PCC NRCR PCA McIntyre KyLoS* A1482

——— 4th thousand. Boston, Earle, 1880. 5-336p. *NcD* A1483

——— 5th thousand enl. Boston, Earle, 1882. 382p. *ICU* A1484

Revival songs. Boston, Earle, 1870. *DLC McIntyre KyLoS* A1485

Revival songs; a new collection of hymns and spiritual songs . . . Boston, 1870. [2]-176p. *RPB* A1486

Andrews, Emerson, 1806-1884—Continued

Travels in Bible lands: Italy, Greece, Egypt, Asia Minor, Syria & Palestine. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1872. 192p. front., (port.) *DLC PCC NcWfC McIntyre KyLoS* A1487

Youth's picture sermons . . . Boston, 1871. illus. *DLC PCA McIntyre KyLoS* A1488

Andrews, Erastus, 1805-1873

Historical discourse delivered at the Baptist meeting-house at N. Leverett; on Aug. 18, 1847, in commemoration of the eightieth anniversary of Leverett and Montague. Amherst, Mass., Adams, 1847. 24p. *NHC-S PCC ICN MWA Sabin McIntyre* A1489

[Sketch of Elisha Andrews, in Sprague's Annals, Vol. 6] A1490

Andrews, Mrs. Julia M. H.

Home life of the early American minister. Colonial mother and her eleven children. Distinguished son who became a pioneer champion of religious liberty in America. The experiences of Rev. Isaac Backus, first Baptist historian. (In Journal of American history, July-Sept., 1910. p.399-405.) *NHC-S* A1491

Andrews, Matthew Thomas, 1865-

Adults and the art of learning. Nashville, Broadman press [c1936] 128p. *DLC NHC-S KKcBT SBB PCC TxFwSB* A1492

Comrades of the road. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1493

Growing a soul. Phila., Judson press [c1926] 6p. l., 143p. (Sermons and addresses) *NHC-S DLC KKcBT PCC PPEB ICNBT TxFwSB* A1494

Seeing Europe with Dr. Andrews. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1495

[Andrews, Neil, Jr.]

The development of the nominating convention in Rhode Island. (In Rhode Island historical society. Studies in colonial history, Providence, 1894.) V. 1., p.258-269. *DLC NN PHi RPJCB NPV MHi McIntyre* A1496

——— Reprinted from the Publications of the Rhode Island historical society. Providence, 1894. 14p. (Papers from the Historical Seminary of Brown University. No. 1) *Br. Mus.* A1497

Andrews, Newton Lloyd, 1841-1918

The changing and the permanent in liberal education, an address delivered at Hamilton, N. Y. June 15, 1904. [n.p.] 1904. 18p. *NHC-S MB DLC PCC* A1498

Dr. Frank D. Beebe; in memoriam. [n.p.n.d.] 7p. *NHC-S* A1499

Lectures on Platonism, Madison University, 1877. [n.p.n.d.] 42p. *NHC-S* A1500

Angas, William Henry, 1781-1832

Life: see: Cox, F. A.; Memoirs of the Rev. William Henry Angas, ordained a missionary to seafaring men, May 11, 1822. *Whitley 83-834 ABCMOQ Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1501

Angell, Mrs. Mary R. Potter, 1862-

Five little pocket books and how they were filled. Boston, Mass., Woman's B.F.M.S., 1907. First published as serial in "Around the World." *McIntyre* A1502

The golden key. A sketch of mission work in Latin lands. Pub. by Central committee on the united study of missions. 1909. iv, 99p. *McIntyre* A1503

The missionary birds; story. Pamphlet. Boston, W.B.F.M.S., 1908. 18p. *McIntyre* A1504

A missionary for Africa. *PCA* A1505

Missions and the children. Boston, W.B.F.M.S. [n.d.] 28, (4)p. *NHC-S McIntyre* A1506

On the state house steps. Hartford, Conn., Student Pub. co., 1895. 146p. *McIntyre* A1507

Angell, Stephen

. . . Organization of Christian workers in our churches. [n.p.n.d.] 11p. (Extracts from reports for 1872 and 1873, of the New York Baptist Lay Preaching Association.) *NHC-S* A1508

Angier

Chinaman in search of baptism. [n.t-p.n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Am. Bible union. Tracts no. 8) *NHC-S* A1509

Anglo-Burmese Grammatical Reader for Beginners . . . Revised.

English and Burmese. Rangoon, American Baptist Mission press, 1889. 79p. *Br. Mus.* A1510

Anglo-Burmese Primer. Bassein, Sgau Karen press, 1882. 33p. *Br. Mus.* A1511

ANGLO-CATHOLIC [pseud.] *Non-Baptist*

Baptismal regeneration: being remarks upon the sermon, by Mr. C. H. Spurgeon, on that subject. By an Anglo-Catholic [pseud.] London, J. Masters & son [etc] [1864] 8p. *Br. Mus.* A1512

ANGUS, CHARLES FRANKLIN, 1881

Discipleship: being studies in the gospel and example of our Lord Jesus Christ in especial reference to social relationships. London, Student Christian movement, 1911. xii, 115p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1513

I believe. London, S.C.M., 1925. 56p. *Br. Mus.* A1514

The preparation for the Christian ideal in the Gentile environment of the primitive church. (In Christ and civilization . . . p.117-150. London, 1910) *MB MNtCA* A1515

ANGUS, DOROTHY

The favour of a commission. The life of Isabel Angus, 1858-1939. London, Carey press [n.d.] 77p. *NHC-S PCA* A1516

God's building. Outlines for study and discussion. London, Carey press [n.d.] 35, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1517

ANGUS, GEORGE

Life: Whitfield, Charles, (of Hamsterly). Memoir of George Angus [between 1815 and 1819. Douglas, p.257.] *Whitley 107-818* A1518

ANGUS, GEORGE FIFE

Life: Hodder, Edwin; George Fife Angus, father and founder of South Australia . . . 1891. *Br. Mus.* A1519

ANGUS, ISABEL, 1858-1939

Life: Angus, Dorothy; The favour of a commission. The life of Isabel Angus, 1858-1939. London, Carey press [n.s.] 77p. front., (port.) illus. *NHC-S PCA* A1520

Salvage of souls: a memorial of the work of Gertrude Morley Fletcher. London, Carey press [1924] 112p. port. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A1521

ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902

Life: Payne, Ernest Alexander, 1902- ; The great succession. Leaders of the Baptist missionary society during the nineteenth century. London [pref. 1938] 160p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A1522

Adams, Thomas; Works . . . with a memoir by J. Angus. 1861. *Br. Mus.* A1523

——— ed. by J. Angus. Edinburgh, 1862. A1524

——— Nichol's reprint ed. 1867. 3 vols. *PCC* A1525

Apostolic missions, the gospel for every creature; a sermon preached before the Baptist missionary society, April 26, 1871. London, Yates & Alexander, 1871. 15p. *RPB Br. Mus. MNtCA TxFwSB* A1526

——— New ed. with facts brought down to 1892. London, Nisbet co. [1892] *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A1527

——— (In Ray, T.B., ed. The highway of mission thought . . . Nashville, Sunday school board, S.B.C. [c1907] p. 225-245.) *NRCR* A1528

Baptist authors and history, 1527-1800. Memorable names among Baptists . . . 14p. *NHC-S* A1529

——— (From the Baptist handbook) [n.p. 1896] 16p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A1530

The Baptist fund and its educational work. London, 1875. *Angus Library* A1531

The Baptist fund and Stepney. London, 1876. *Angus Library* A1532

Baptists, their existence a present necessity; a conscientious conviction. An address before the Baptist missionary society. London, 1865. 30p. *RPB PCA McIntyre* A1533

——— Ed. 3. London, Elliot Stock, 1866. (Baptist union papers.) 30p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A1534

Bible hand-book, an introduction to the study of Sacred Scripture. London, R.T.S., 1854. viii, 660p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1535

——— A new ed., thoroughly revised and in part rewritten by Samuel G. Green. N. Y. [n.d.] 837p. *PPDrop CBB* A1536

Bible handbook . . . London, R.T.S. [n.d.] 660p. map. *NRCR* A1537

——— London, R.T.S., 1855. A1538

——— Phila., W. S. & A. Martien, 1856. viii, 660p. front., (fold. map) *DLC ICU DCUH* A1539

——— Phila., W. S. & A. Martien, 1857. viii, 660p. front., (fold. map) *DLC ViU PHC PCC* A1540

——— Phila., 1859. 660p. *MWA* A1541

——— London, R.T.S., 1860. viii, 602p. *MnSB Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1542

——— Phila., Wm. S. & Alfred Martien [c1861] *KyWA* A1543

——— London, R.T.S., 1862. 660p. *MoLiWJ ICN* A1544

——— London, R.T.S., 1864. viii, 660p. map. *NHC-S* (mut.) *MeWaC* A1545

——— 1865. *CBB NNUT* A1546

——— London, R.T.S., 1866. viii, 660p. Fold., map, Tables. *MB* A1547

——— Rev. ed. with illustrations. Phila., J. S. Claxton, 1866. ix, [11] -727p. front. (fold. map) illus. *DLC* A1548

——— 2nd rev. ed. with revisions, notes and an index of Scripture texts by Rev. F. S. Hoyt. N. Y., [c1868] 718p. front. (map) illus., tables. *ICU MNtCA* A1549

——— 2nd rev. ed. Phila., J. S. Claxton [1868] 2p., 1., [iii] -ix, [10]-781p. front., (fold. map) illus. *DLC MoLiWJ ICU MH PCC PPP PPLT McIntyre* A1550

——— 2nd rev. ed. N. Y., Nelson & Phillips [etc] 1873. 781p *NHC-S OrMcL* A1551

———2nd rev. ed. Phila., A. Martien, 1880. 781p. *NHC-S McIntyre* A1552

———Phila., J. Fagan & son [1883] 1p. 1., vii-xx, 11-788p. illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) *DLC MiD* A1553

——— A new ed., throughly revised and in part rewritten by the late Samuel G. Green. N. Y., Revell, [190?] xvi, 837, [1]p. *DLC* A1554

——— London, R.T.S., 1904. xvi, 832p. *NHC-S MnSB PPL Br. Mus. McIntyre TxFwSB* A1555

——— 2nd impression. London, R.T.S., 1907. xvi, 832p. *NHC-S MoLiWJ CBB PPEB Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1556

——— Rev. and partly rewritten by S. G. Green. 1908. [Booksellers adv't.] A1557

——— 5th impression. London 1915. xvi, 837p. *NHC-S ICNBT* A1558

——— (Entitled "The cyclopedic handbook to the Bible." [Angus & Green] N. Y., 1911) *McIntyre* A1559

——— N. Y., Revell [n.d.] 837p. (Cover title: "The cyclopedic handbook of the Bible.") *PPEB CRU KyLoS* A1560

——— (In Armenian) *McIntyre* A1561

——— (In French) "Le manuel de la Bible." Toulouse, 1857. viii, 664p. Traduit . . . par J.-Augustin Bost et Emile Rochedieu. *Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre* A1562

[——— Translated into Hungarian] Budapest, 1876. *Angus Library* A1563

——— (In Italian) "Il manuale della Biblia." Genova, 1859, 678p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre* A1564

——— (In Magyar) *McIntyre* A1565

———(In Urdu, trans. by G. J. Dann about 1888) *McIntyre* A1566

——— (In Welsh, trans. by J. R. Morgan.) Caerfyrddin, 1860. *McIntyre Angus Library* A1567

——— Llaw-lyfer y Beibl: neu arweiniad i fyfyrdod o'r Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd . . . Cyfieithiedig gan J.Rhys Morgan . . . Wrexham, Hughes & son [1891] viii, 573p. *Br. Mus.* A1568

The Bible in many tongues. *McIntyre* A1569

Bible. N. T. Annotated paragraph New Testament. Am. ed. N. Y. *McIntyre* A1570

Brief notes on the critical history of the text and English version of the Holy Scripture. London, Working men's educational union, 1876. 46p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre* A1571

Butler, Joseph; The analogy of religion. [ed. by] Joseph Angus. 1855. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1572

——— London, R.T.S. [n.d.] *NHC-S* A1573

Butler, Joseph; Analysis of Butler's Analogy of religion, and 3 sermons on human nature. [London] R.T.S. [1882] 94p. *NjP DLC Br. Mus.* A1574

Christ our life: in its origin, law and end. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1853] 336p. *DLC NHC-S KKcBT ICU ICP MH MWA NN NRCR McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS CBB TxFwSB* A1575

——— London, J. Nisbet & co., 1853. viii, 311p. *PPM PCC OrMcL* A1576

——— London, 1855. *B.U.L.* A1577

Christian Churches. The noblest form of social life . . . (Bicentenary prize essay.) London, Ward & co., 1862. viii 76p. *NHC-S NRCR Br. Mus.* A1578

——— another ed. 1863. *PCA ICNBT* A1579

(Bicentenary prize essay.) Christian Churches. The noblest form of social life; the representatives of Christ on earth; the dwelling-place of the Holy Spirit. 4th thousand. London, Jackson, Walford, & Hodder, 1864. viii, 76p. *NHC-S* A1580

——— Repub. 1879. *McIntyre* A1581

——— [A reissue] London, Jackson, Walford & Hodder, 1884. *Br. Mus.* A1582

——— Bengali. 1891. *McIntyre* A1583

——— London, James Clarke & co. [1911] 76p. Jubilee ed. With supplementary section on Christian churches, The messengers of God to the world by W. T. Whitley. p.77-90 *NRCR McIntyre* A1583

——— London, J. Clarke & co.; Kingsgate press [1913] ix, 90p. *Br. Mus.* A1584

Christian churches: their success proportionate to the presence and grace of the Holy Spirit. An address . . . Autumnal session of the Baptist union, Oct. 11, 1863. London, E. Stock, 1865. 20p. *NHC-S* A1585

College, Regents Park. London. 1884. 4p. *NHC-S* A1586

Edited: Conant, Mrs. Hannah O'Brien Chaplin, 1809-1865; The earnest man: A memoir of Adoniram Judson . . . London, 1861. 328p. (Bunyan Library Vol. III.) *NHC-S PCA Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1587

Introduction: Cramp, John Mockett, 1796-1881; Baptist history . . . London, 1871. 491p. *NHC-S CaNbStJ PCA PCC* A1588

Egypt and the Bible; or, the Pentateuch and other Scriptures explained, illustrated and vindicated by the monuments of ancient Egypt. London, F. Baron, 1863. 67p. *Br. Mus.* A1589

Four lectures on the advantages of a classical education, as an auxiliary to a commercial education. Delivered in the theatre of the City of London School. London, Printed by Tyler & Reed, 1846. viii, 64p. *NHC-S DE Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1590

Future punishment: An inquiry into Scripture teaching. London, 1870. *RPB Angus Library* A1591

———; in three letters published in the "Christian World" with additions. London, 1871. 56p. New ed. *NNUT Angus Library* A1592

REPLIED TO:

see: Dunn, Henry (*Non-Baptist*); Future retribution and Biblical interpretation; or, What have we gained by the recent letters of . . . Dr. Angus? 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1593

see: Griffith, William (*Non-Baptist*); The entire evidence of evangelists and apostles on future punishment, with notes on teaching of Dr. Angus . . . 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1594

see: Iota. [pseud.] (*Non-Baptist*) For God and the truth. A reply to Dr. Angus on everlasting punishment. 1871. *Br. Mus.* A1595

see: Roberts, Robert (*Non-Baptist*); Everlasting punishment not "eternal torments". . . being a reply to three letters, written by Rev. J. Angus. 1871. *Br. Mus.* A1596

——— [Later edition] 1883. *Br. Mus.* A1597

see: Rouse, Nathan; Examination of annihilationism, universalism and the doctrine of endless punishment as defended . . . by . . . Dr. Angus. 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1598

see: White, Edward; Life and death: a reply to certain statements of Dr. Angus. 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1599

The handbook of English literature. London, Religious tract soc., [1865] xix, 647p. *PPEB Br. Mus.* A1600

The handbook of specimens of English literature . . . London, R.T.S. [1866] xvi, 688p. *Br. Mus.* A1601

——— [A Reissue] London, [1880] *Br. Mus.* A1602

Handbook of the English tongue. For the use of students and others. London, R.T.S., 1862 [1861] vi, 504p. *Br. Mus.* A1603

——— London, R.T.S. 1868. *KyLoS* A1604

jt. au. "Helps" for the Oxford Bible (with Dr. S. G. Green and son) 1888. *McIntyre* A1605

Man, a witness for Christianity, a lecture delivered in connection with the Christian evidence society, June 18, 1872. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1872. 35p. *NHC-S RPB Br. Mus.* A1606

——— (In "Faith and free thought." p. 437-469) London, 1873. *NN MNtCA* A1607

——— [Another ed.] 1880. *Br. Mus.* A1608

Mary-worship and the invocation of the saints and angels. A lecture. London, 1851. 26p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library* A1609

National distress; its causes and remedies. Jamaica, 1844. 44p. *NHC-S* A1610

Now and then, 20 years work for Christ; a paper read at the Baptist union, Oct. 9, 1884. Lond., Alexander & Shepheard, 1884. 16p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1611

On Scripture terms used to express "Eternity"—in reply to Dr. Farrar. *Angus Library* A1612

[On the influence of the writings of Lord Bacon. Prize essay at the University of Edinburgh 1836] *PCA Whitley 84-836 McIntyre* **A1613**

On the causes of, and remedies for, the existing distress of the country . . . 1843. *McIntyre* A1614

Our progress: statistical and spiritual. A paper read at the autumnal meeting of the Baptist union of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 1872. Manchester, 1872. 16p. Cover-title. *RPB NHC-S PCA MNtCA* A1615

Popular commentary . . . 1879. *Br. Mus.* A1616

——— Hebrews. Jude. [n.p.] 1883. p.1-93; 331-341. Cover-title. *NHC-S* A1617

Questions on the Bible handbook. [1855?] *Br. Mus.* A1618

——— Phila., Mortien. *Am. Cat. 1876. McIntyre* A1619

Quotations in the New Testament from the Old. London, 1855. *Angus Library* A1620

. . . Six lectures on regeneration: The divine fatherhood—the divine sonship that saves men. London, Alexander & Shepheard, 1897. 133p. "The Angus lectureship. First series." *NHC-S CBB RPB NRCR PCA Br. Mus. McIntyre MNtCA* A1621

see: Stalker, Alexander M.; (*Non-Baptist*) Kind questions. Introd. by Joseph Angus. 1875- *Br. Mus.* A1622

see: Taylor, Thomas; A memoir of Mr. Joseph Harbottle, Baptist minister, Accrington, (with selections from his literary remains). With preface by Rev. Joseph Angus. London, Elliott Stock, 1866. x, 115p. *NHC-S* A1623

Theology, an inductive and a progressive science. [London] R.T.S., 1892. 44p. (Present day tracts; no. 68) *MH NRCR Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1624

Angus, Joseph, 1816-1902—Continued

Traethawd gwobrwyol daucan-mlwyddol Eglwysi Cristionogol . . . Caerfyrddin, Argraffwyd gan W. M. Evans, 1863. 45p. *NHC-S MH* A1625

The voluntary system; essays in reply to the lecture of Dr. Chalmers on church establishments. London, Jackson & Walford, 1839. xi, 259p. *PPM PPPrHi Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1626

Edited: Wayland, Francis; Elements of moral science; with notes and analysis [1858] *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1627

Angus, Samuel, ed.

Testimonial booklet edited by Dr. Samuel Angus and presented to Dr. Robertson, Nov. 10, 1923, at the jubilee exercises in celebration of 35 years of service in the Southern Baptist theological seminary. 8p. *KyLoS* A1627.1

Angus, William Henry, 1781-1832

Life: see: Cox, Francis Augustus, 1783-1853; The king's brotherhood: containing memoirs of Captain, afterwards the Rev. W. H. Angus, 1911. *Br. Mus.* A1628

An Animadversion upon the late Lord Protector's declaration for the distresses churches of Lesua, &c., together with a seasonable caution against the petition of the Kentish Anabaptists, for too large a toleration in religion . . . London, 1659. *NPV ICN Whitley 23-659 M* A1629

Animadversions on the baptismal discourse of the Rev. T. Pentycross, A.M. of Wallingford, Berks. *Whitley 8-782 A* A1630

Anniston (Ala.) Parker Memorial Baptist Church

[Manual. 1897. n.p.n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A1631

Announcements for the A.B.M. union-school No. 73, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, Burma. B.M. press, Form no. 1 no date. 9p. *NHC-S* A1632

Announcements of the American Baptist mission Angol-Vernacular Boys' school, Moulmein. Rangoon, Printed at the A.B.M. press, 1896. [8]p. *NHC-S* A1633

Another Victory in Lancashire obtained against the Scots by Major General Harrison and Collonel Lilburne, 12 Sept. &c. London, Printed by B.A. 1651, 1p. l., 6p. *CtY Whitley 19-651 M* A1634

Anschuetz, Edward Johann Thedor, 1857-1911

Christus und seine Gemeinde. *C-R p. 254* A1634.1

Anshus, O. E.
The Norwegian Baptist church, Roxbury, Mass. Boston, 1936. A1635

Anstey, Charles, 1856-
The battle of the Lord's. *B.W.W. p. 86* A1636

My lost child. *B.W.W. p.86* A1637

An Answer by an Anabaptist to the Three Considerations proposed to Mr. William Penn, by a pretended Baptist, concerning a Magna Charta for liberty of conscience allowed to be published this 10th day of Sept., 1688. London, 1688. *NNUT-Mc RPJCB PCA Whitley 13-688 MO* A1638

The Answer to the assembly of divines to the reasons of the dissenting brethren. London, 1648. 211p. *NHC-S MH* A1639

An Answer to a late pamphlet, entitled, The Experiment [by Daniel Defoe] or the shortest way with Dissenters exemplified, being the case of Abraham Gill, a dissenting minister in the Isle of Ely. London, Printed for J. Morphew, 1707. (4), 46p. *NHC-S NN Angus Library* A1640

An Answer to a pamphlet lately printed at Edinburgh, intituled, Baptism with water and infant baptism asserted. [by J. Besse] London, J. Soule, 1733. 2p. l., 50p. *PSC-Hi NN Angus Library* A1641

An Answer to a scandalous paper lately sent to the Lord Mayor touching a late dispute intended by the Anabaptists with the Presbyterians. *Whitley 66-646 MT* A1642

An Answer to an impertinent pamphlet lately set forth by John Spencer [A short treatise concerning the lawfulness of every man exercising his gift . . .] Wherein is refuted the arguments brought for the justification of the lawfulness and universal exercise of every man's gift publike and private. By a well wisher to the Reformation. London, 1641 [8]p. *CtY NNUT-Mc Whitley 5-642 MO* A1643

An Answer to the question, What are the distinguishing tenets of the Baptists. 8p. [B.Mag.] *Whitley 30-819* A1644

Answers to some popular objections against being baptized. Phila., [n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A1645

Anthony, Alfred Williams, 1860-1939
Annuity agreements of charitable organizations. 1927. *NPV MNtCA* A1646

——— N. Y., 1931. 32p. *Prudential Mutual Life Ins. Co., Phila.* A1647

Bates College and its background; a review of origins and causes. Phila., Judson press [1936] 7p. l., 3-284. *NHC-S DLC MiHilC MeLB* A1648

. . . Christian co-operation and wise public giving. [N. Y., 1919-1924] Various paging. *NN* A1649

The church in the community. Definitions of Christian co-operation. 3rd ed. N. Y. priv. ptd. 1919. 24p. *PCC PPPrHi* A1650

——— N. Y., 1919. 24p. *PCA PCC NRCR* A1651

——— 8th thousand. N. Y., 1919. 24p. *NHC-S* A1652

Conditional gifts. 1929. *NAlf* A1653

Edited: CONFERENCE ON ANNUITIES. 3rd, Atlantic City, 1930. Methods and plans in using annuity agreements; papers presented at a third conference on annuities, Atlantic City, N. J., Nov. 17, 1930, edited . . . for the Sub-committee on annuities of the committee on financial and fiduciary matters . . . of the Federal council of churches of Christ in America. [N. Y., Mortimer & Walling, inc.] 1931. 104p. (Wise public giving series, no. 34) Cover-title: Annuity agreements; methods and plans of charitable organizations. *DLC NPV* A1654

The conscience and concessions: how may the individual become related to the many? N. Y., Revell, [c1918] 270p. *NHC-S DLC MiHilC ICU NN PCC PPEB MeLB PCA ICNBT MNtCA TwFwSB* A1655

CONFERENCE ON FINANCIAL AND FIDUCIARY MATTERS. 2nd, Atlantic City, 1927. Co-operation in fiduciary service; papers presented at a Conference on financial and fiduciary matters, Hotel Chalfonte, Atlantic City, N. J. Mar. 22-24, 1927. N. Y., Abbott press, & Mortimer-Walling, inc., 1927. 156p. fold. diagr. (Wise public giving series no. 14) *NPV MiHilC PPD NBuG ICU NRCR PPEB MeLB ICNBT* A1656

Further steps in union. The co-operation of Baptists and Free Baptists. Report of the corresponding secretary of the General Conference of Free Baptists to the Conference Board, at Ocean Park, Maine, July 14, 1915. Lewiston, Me., 1915. 20p. *NRCR PCC PCA* A1657

The higher criticism in the New Testament. Boston, Morning Star publ. house, 1901, 30p. *PCC* A1658

ANTHONY, ALFRED WILLIAMS, 1860-1939—Continued

Inner and outer circles of co-operation. Recognition of denominational relations in the formation of federations. 2nd reprint. Lewiston, Me., 1916. 20p. *NHC-S NRCR PCA* A1659

An introduction to the life of Jesus; an investigation of the historical sources. Boston, Silver, Burdett, 1896. 2p. l., 3-206p. *DLC NKeuC PCC ICU NHC-S Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1660

——— N. Y., Silver, 1899 [c1896] 206p. *NPV RPB NRCR OrMcL CBB* A1661

——— N. Y., Silver, 1900. *MiHilC OGraD MiKC ICU MeLB* A1662

Kinds and kindliness of co-operation. Inter-denominational problems. Lewiston, 1915, 12p. *RPB* A1663

——— 3rd Reprint. Lewiston, 1915, 12p. *NRCR* A1664

The method of Jesus; an interpretation of personal religion, N. Y., Silver, Burdett & co., 1899. 264p. *DLC NKeuC NRCR MiHilC ICU PCA PCC PU MeLB OrMcL* A1664

Methods and plans in using annuity agreements . . . 3rd Atlantic City Conference, 1931. N. Y., Federal council, 1931. 104p. (Wise public giving series no. 34) *NRCR* A1665

The movement toward church unity in local communities . . . N. Y. General war-time commission of churches, 1920. 20p. *NHC-S PCC PPPrHi* A1666

Edited: New wine skins, present-day problems; lectures delivered before the Maine ministers' institute at Cobb divinity school, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 3-8, 1900. Boston, Morning Star publ. house, 1901. x, 2 l., [15] -302p. *DLC ICU PCC PCA ICNBT* A1667

Philanthropy for the future—a long range look at economic policies in the field of charity. 1931. *NPV MeLB PCA* ICNBT A1668

A post-seminarial curriculum or the minister's self-culture . . . 1907? *PCC PCA* A1669

——— Boston, [n.d.] 36p. *NHC-S MeWaC* A1670

Preachers and preaching. Lectures delivered before the Maine ministers' institute at Cobb divinity school, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 4-12, 1899. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & co., [c1900] vii, 267p. *NHC-S MeLB PCA PCC* A1671

ANTHONY, ALFRED WILLIAMS, 1860-1939—Continued

Rules, regulations and reserves for annuity agreements. 1931. *NPV PCA* A1672

Safeguarding funds, financial and fiduciary matters, edited by Alfred W. Anthony, Robert L. Kelly, Lewis B. Franklin, N. Y., J. E. Stohlmann [c1925] 130p. *NPV ICJ MB DLC NRCR CBB* A1674

The Sunday school; its progress in method and scope. Boston, Morning Star pub. house, [c1899] 30p. *DE CBB* A1675

Tale never told, to which is appended its own autobiography. [N. Y.] 1928. 38p. *MiHilC MeWaC RPB MeLB PCA* A1676

Edited: Trusts and trusteeships; the value, extent and flexibility of fiduciary purposes and powers. Wise public giving series no. 39. Federal council, 1932. 12op. *MeLB PCA ICNBT* A1677

Twenty years after: The story of the union of Baptists and Free Baptists during the period of negotiation and realization, 1904-1924. 8p. Reprint from Christian work of Oct. 18. *NHC-S ICU PCC PCA* A1678

ANTHONY, KATE J.

Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va., brief historical sketch . . . with supplementary notes, 1867-1891. Boston, Morning Star pub. house, 1891. 25p. illus. (ports.) plates. A1679

ANTHONY, MISS SUSANNAH

Life: see: Sutcliff, John. *McIntyre* A1680

ANTHRAVADY, D.

Life: see: Chowdhari, John. *McIntyre* A1681

ANTHROPOS [pseud.]

Strictures upon the Rev. William Thorn's pamphlet, entitled, Dipping not baptizing. Melbourne, Wilson & MacKinnon, 1861, 26p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library* A1682

ANTICHRISTS man of war apprehended . . .

See entry under: [Farnworth, Richard] Antichrists . . . A1683

AN ANTIDOTE AGAINST ANTINOMIANISME; the first dosis . . . or the regaining of our mistaken brother, Henry Denne. London, printed for G. B. & R. W. [1644] 1p. l., 42p. *TxU Whitley 39-643 O* A1684

ANTIPAEDOBAPTISM, weighed in the balances & found wanting & infant baptism shewn to be agreeable to the scriptures . . . Manchester, 1835. 66p. *NHC-S* A1685

ANTI-QUAKERISM . . . the spirit of quakerism. 1. Being a precise Puritan. 2. An Anabaptist, &c. s.sh. *Whitley 2-660 M* A1686

ANTISDEL, CLARENCE BAUMES, 1863-1943

Elementary reader in Lahoo, including a number of hymns and scripture translations. *McIntyre* A1687

Translated: The life of Christ, from the four gospels, translated into Lahoo. *McIntyre* A1688

Compiled: Vocabulary (3000 words) in Akka. With grammatical notes. With Ba Te and Po Tun. 1910 *McIntyre* A1689

Compiled: Vocabulary (3000 words) in Lahoo. With grammatical notes. (With Ba Te and Po Tun) 1910 *McIntyre* A1690

Compiled: Vocabulary (3000 words) in Wa. With grammatical notes. (With Ba Te and Po Tun) *McIntyre* A1691

ANTISDEL, MRS. GERTIE S., (Mrs. C. B.) 1856-

Work: Prepared chief part of Shan Reader for First and Second Standards. Completed by Mrs. Mix. *McIntyre* A1692

ANTISDEL, MARY BOWLER, 1862-

Elementary Reader, in Shan. Printed on mimeograph by Author. 1909. *McIntyre* A1693

Shan Reader for Third Standard. Rangoon, A.B.M. press 1910. *McIntyre* A1694

ANTOSZEWSKI, JOSEPH

Handbook for Polish Baptist churches. Assisted in translation. *McIntyre* A1695

Compiled: Piesne wesolego, poseltwa; a hymn book in Polish. 1887. *McIntyre* A1696

——— 2nd ed. 1897 *McIntyre* A1697

Edited: Przewodnik (The guide), in Polish. *McIntyre* A1698

ANTRAM, CHARLES EDWARD POTTS, 1864-

The garrisoned soul. London, J. Clarke & co., 1907. 76p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1699

The man, the mummy, and the fiery cloud. A parable for the times. London, A. H. Stockwell, [1904] 136p. *Br. Mus.* A1700

ANTRAM, CHARLES EDWARD POTTS, 1864- —Continued
The tenses of the cross. London, J. Clarke & co., [1912] vii, 88p. *Br. Mus. B.U.L. McIntyre* A1701

ANTROBUS, B. E.
Baptist history. 1913. *PCA McIntyre* A1702

ANVERS, HENDRI D'
see: Danvers, Henry. A1703

AP RHYS [pseud.]
see: Jones, William, 1835-1911 A1704

APOLOGIST [pseud.]
Infant baptism indicated, by explaining the covenant of grace . . . By the Apologist. New London, Printed by T. Green, 1789. 22, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1705

APOLOGY FOR THE BAPTIST sentiments and practice relative to communion, by a Baptist. Newburyport, 1820. 16p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A1706

——— Exeter [N.H.] Printed by Samuel T. Moses for Josiah Richardson, preacher of the everlasting gospel, 1823. 15, [1]p. *CSmH* A1707

AN APOLOGY FOR THE PRACTICE of a strict communion. (Tract no. 3 for July 1832) Published under the direction of the publishing committee, appointed by the Seventh Day Baptist General Conference. 12p. *NHC-S* A1708

AN APOLOGY OF SOME CALLED ANABAPTISTS, in and about the city of London, in behalf of themselves and others of the same judgment with them. *PCA Whitley 42-660 0* A1709

THE APOSTOLIC BAPTISM a solely apostolic office. [n.d.] *Angus library* A1710

APPEAL on behalf of the Serampore mission. *Whitley 27-830 B* A1711

APPEAL to the public: being an answer to the misrepresentations . . . of the Rev. G. C. Smith, against the port of London Society and Bethel Union for seamen. By the committee. 114p. *Whitley 115-829 K* A1712

APPELMAN, HYMAN, 1902-
Appelman's Sermon outlines and illustrations. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publ. house [c1944] 129p. *DLC NHC-S* A1713

The battle of Armageddon. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing co. [1944] 62p. *NHC-S* A1713.1

The call to conversion; have you been born again? N. Y., Revell [1942] 128p. *DLC NHC-S TxFwSB* A1714

Come unto Me. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [1945] 122p. *DLC NHC-S* A1715

God's answer to man's sin. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan [c1940] 5p. l., 9-148p. *NHC-S DLC PPEB* A1716

The gospel of salvation; evangelistic addresses. N. Y., Revell [c1941] 155p. *DLC* A1717

introd. to: Rice, John R., 1895- ; The ruin of a Christian. Wheaton, Ill., Sword of the Lord publishers [1944] 4p. l., [7]-178p. On cover: Bible messages that reprove, rebuke, exhort with all long suffering and doctrine. *DLC NHC-S* A1718

The Saviour's invitation, and other evangelistic sermons. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan [1944] 171,[1] p. *NHC-S DLC TxFwSB* A1719

How to have a revival, by evangelists Hyman J. Appleman, Joe Henry Hawkins, Jesse Hendley [and others] Compiled and edited by Robert J. Wells [and] John R. Rice. Wheaton, Ill., Sword of the Lord publishers [1946] 399p. *DLC NHC-S TxFwSB* A1720

"Ye must be born again" and other sermons. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan [c1939] 142p. *DLC* A1721

——— Second ed. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan [c1939] 142p. *NHC-S* A1722

An Appendix to the Plea for Infants . . . Against the Rev'd Mr. Joseph Burrough's attempt to exclude them, in his two discourses relating to positive institutions. London [n.d.] 42p. *NHC-S* A1723

An Appendix to Rev. J. Scott's inquiry into the effect of baptism. London, 1817. 74p. *NHC-S* A1724

Appleby, Mrs. Rosalie (Mills), 1895-

jt.au. with Cox, Mrs. Ethlene (Boone): Star trails to life beautiful. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1936] 4p. l., 7-247p. "Star trails" (p.[5]-76) is by Ethlene Boone Cox; "The life beautiful" (p.[77]-247) is by Rosalie Mills Appleby. *DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1725

Flaming fagots. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1943] 252p. Essays. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1726

The life beautiful. Nashville, Sunday school board, So. Bapt. convention [1926] 199p. *PPEB KyLoS TxFwSB* A1727

Appleby, Mrs. Rosalie (Mills), 1895- —Continued

Orchids and edelweiss. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [c1941] 207p. *NHC-S DLC MNtCA KyLos TxFwSB* A1728

The queenly quest. Philadelphia, Judson press [c1933] 6p. 1., 3-160p. *DLC PCC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1729

——— Phila., Judson press [c1933] 160p. *NHC-S PCC* A1730

Rainbow gleams. Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C., 192? 246p. *KyLoS* A1730.1

Wings against the blue. [Nashville, Broadman press, 1942] 159p. plates, ports. *DLC NHC-S KyLoS TxFwSB* A1731

Applegarth, Albert Clayton, -1918

. . . Quakers in Pennsylvania. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1892. 84p. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. 10th ser., vii-ix) *DLC PCA PCC MNtCA* A1732

——— (In Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Balto., 1892. V. 10, p. [381]- 464) *DLC NPV PLewB MeWaC ICJ MH MdBP PBM PHC PPM PSC ViU Br. Mus.* A1733

Applegarth, Edmund Carey, 1866-1926

The latent time of the knee-jerk . . . A thesis. Balto., Friedenwald Co., [1890] 17p. *Br. Mus.* A1734

Two physical theses. *CTI 1933* A1735

Applegarth, Henry C.

Forward or backward. [n.p.n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S* A1736

. . . The Scriptures on stewardship. [Boston, A.B.M.U. 1907] 26p. *NHC-S* A1737

Applegarth, Margaret Tyson, 1886-

And so he made mothers. N. Y., Harper, 1931. xiv, 248p. *PCC* A1738

———N. Y., R. R. Smith, inc., 1931. xiv, 248p. *DLC ICU PCC PPEB MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A1739

At the foot of the rainbow; stories to tell. N. Y., R. R. Smith inc., 1930. xii p., 1 l., 269p. *DLC PCC* A1740

Bound in the bundle of life; worship services for adult groups. [N. Y.] Harper & bros. [c1941] vi, 180p. illus. Reproduced from type-written copy. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS* A1741

The career of a cobbler; the life story of William Carey. N. Y., Revell [c1922] 85p. *DLC NAlf NHC-S KyLoS* A1742

Applegarth, Margaret Tyson, 1886- —Continued

A china shepherdess. Phila., Judson press [1924] 7p. 1., 3-323p. illus. *NHC-S DLC ICU NcWfC CRU PPABP* A1743

Fare please, new Americans; a home missionary play. N. Y. G. H. Doran [c1924] 118-1296 *NN PCA* A1744

Fifty-two primary missionary stories, including 52 drawings and verses. N. Y., Bd. of Publication & Bible school work [c1917] 1p. 1., 6, [3], 7-343p. illus. *DLC PP NRCR MNtCA* A1745

Going to Jerusalem. Cambridge, Mass., The Central com. on the united study of foreign missions [c1929] 127p. front., plates. *DLC ICU CBB PPAmS NRCR PPEB ICNBT* A1746

The honorable Japanese fan. West Medford, Mass., The Central com. on the united study of foreign missions, 1923. 135p. front., illus., plates. *DLC CBB NRCR PPPSB ICNBT KyLoS* A1747

India inklings; the story of a blot. N. Y., G. H. Doran co., [c1922] xii p. 1 1., 15-170p. incl. front., illus., plates. *DLC TxFwSB* A1748

Jack-of-all-trades. N. Y., Council of women for home missions [c1918] 86p. front., illus., plates. *DLC ICNBT* A1749

Junior missionary stories; fifty-two junior missionary stories N. Y., Bd. of publication & Bible school, work. [c1917] 406p. illus. *DLC NRCR MNtCA* A1750

Lamp-lighters across the sea; a story study book for juniors. West Medford, Mass., The Central com. on the united study of foreign missions [c1920] 94p. front., illus., plates, ports. *DLC PPPSB ICNBT CBB* A1751

——— a story of how the Bible was translated into the languages of missionary lands. N. Y., G. H. Doran co. [c1922] ix p., 1 1., xi-xiv p., 1 1., [11]-94p. front., illus., plates, ports. *DLC OrMcL MNtCA KyLoS* A1752

Merry-go-round; a pilgrim's progress around the world. Phila., Judson press [1925] 11p. 1., 5-295p. illus. *NHC-S DLC NKeuC ICU NcWfC CBB NRCR PCC TxFwSB* A1753

Missionary helps for junior leaders and primary class teachers. By M. T. Applegarth and Nellie Prescott. West Medford, Mass., Central committee on the united study of for. miss., 1913. 96p. *KyLoS* A1753.1

APPLEGARTH, MARGARET TYSON, 1886- —Continued

Missionary stories for little folks. N. Y., Doran, 1917. 343p. (First series: primary) *PPABP ICNBT* A1754

——— N. Y., Doran, 1917. (Second series: junior) *PPABP ICNBT* A1756

——— (Second series: junior.) N. Y., Doran, [c1921] ix, 11-406p. illus. *DLC ICU* A1757

More short missionary plays. N. Y., Doran [c1923] xiii p. 1 l., 17-184p. *DLC NN PU NRCR PPEB NHC-S MNtCA TxFwSB* A1758

Next door neighbors; thumbnail sketches from home missions. N. Y., Revell [c1921] 160p. incl. front. *DLC MnSB NN NRCR KyLoS* A1759

——— Phila., Judson press, 1921. *KKcBt* A1760

The pill bottle; a medical missionary play. [N. Y., Bd. of Missionary cooperation of the N.B.C. for the W.A.B.F.M.S., 1926] cover title, 22p. *IU* A1761

Please stand by. Cambridge, Mass., The Central com. on the united study of foreign missions [c1926] x, 109p. 2 l., front., illus., plates. *DLC PSC NRCR ICNBT KyLoS* A1762

The school of mother's knee (a book of world wide play-times). Boston, The General Board of promotion of the N.B.C. for the W.A.B.F.M.S. [c1919] 2p. l., [7]-249p. illus. *DLC MNtCA KyLoS* A1763

Short missionary plays. N. Y., Doran co., [c1923] xiii p. 1 l., 17-183p. *NHC-S DLC NRCR PPEB OrMcL NN ICNBT MNtCA LNB* A1764

——— N. Y., Smith, 1930. 183p. *PP* A1765

Some boys and girls in America. N. Y., Doran [c1923] ix, [1]p., 1 l., 13-23p. incl. front., illus., plates. *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A1766

They all began to sing. Nashville, Broadman press [1944] 61p. illus. *DLC NHC-S KyLoS* A1767

Three-cornered continent. Cambridge, Mass., The Central com. on the united study of foreign missions. [c1935] 127p. front., (port) illus., plates mounted fold., map. *DLC* A1768

Through the eye of a needle. [Boston?] A.B.F.M.S., 1919. *PCA* A1769

Applegarth, Robert (*Non-Baptist*)

An apology for the two ordinances of Jesus Christ; the Holy communion and baptism; seriously recommended to the people called Quakers. London, W. Richardson, 1789. xviii, 59p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 50-776* A1770

Applegate, John Stilwell, 1837-1916

Early courts and lawyers of Monmouth county beginning at its first settlement and down to the last half century. 155, xviii p. 1911, priv. ptd. Monmouth bar assoc. *NN PPB MH-L McIntyre* A1771

John Brown; a nation builder. Private circulation. *McIntyre* A1772

Reminiscences and letters of George Arrowsmith of New Jersey late lieutenant-colonel of the 157th regiment, New York State volunteers. Red Bank, N. J., J. H. Cook, 1893. 3p., l., [xiii]-xiv, [2], 254p. front., (port) *NHC-S DLC MHi MWA McIntyre* A1773

Speech of the Hon. John S. Applegate, senator from Monmouth County. Delivered March 20th, 1883, before the New Jersey Senate, on the resolution to take from the table the adverse reports of the committee on Assembly bill no. 6, and Senate bill no. 200, known as the railroad taxation bills. Freehold, N. Y., Printed at the office of the Monmouth inquirer. [1883] 11p. *DBRE* A1774

Applegate, Thomas

Means for promoting a revival of religion in the churches of the Association. Circular letter of the Southern Baptist Association. (England) 1884. 16p. *NHC-S* A1775

Sacred geography and history, for the use of families, Bible classes, and Sunday-school teachers, with maps. London, Ward & Co., 1839. 146p. *Br. Mus.* A1776

Appleton, John Howard, 1844-1930

A discourse delivered before the Union Baptist church, Jersey City, N. J. Aug. 29, 1862. N. Y., 1862. 28p. *NHC-S PCA* A1777

[Many chemistry textbooks, etc.] A1778

Apsey, William S.

Causes for national thanksgiving. A discourse . . . 1864. Bennington, 1864. 14p. *NHC-S MH* A1779

ARANETA, PASCUAL

Translated: with Eric Lund, The New Testament into Sugbohanon (Cebuan). *McIntyre* A1780

with Eric Lund Portions of Old Testament into Cebuan. *McIntyre* A1781

Pilgrim's Progress into Cebuan *McIntyre* A1782

Mrs. Mortimer's "Peep of Day" into Cebuan. *McIntyre* A1783

Several tracts in Cebuan. *McIntyre* A1784

ARATOON, CARAPEIT CHATON, 1780-1857

Gujarati Catechism. 1818. (B. Mag., 1819, 266) A1785

Translation of New Testament into Modern Armenian. Probably with others also collected the marginal references. Begun in 1837. 6000 copies printed. Calcutta, Bapt. Miss. press, 1838. (B. Mag., 1838, 35, 174) *McIntyre* A1786

——— 1839, Calcutta, B.M. press. 462p. *NHC-S McIntyre* A1787

——— another ed. 1844. Calcutta, Bapt. Miss. press. (B. Mag., 1844, 264) *NHC-S McIntyre* A1788

Translation of New Testament into Ancient Armenian. 1844. 1260 copies. Calcutta, B.M. press (B. Mag. 1854, 318 rev.) *McIntyre* A1789

About twenty Tracts. (See Amer. Tract Soc. Report, 1842, 83) *McIntyre* A1790

ARBANASICH, JOHN, 1877-

"Giordano Bruno, Riflessioni serene di un cristiano evangelico." (Giordano Bruno: Serene reflections of an Evangelical Christian). A tract. 28p. Roma, Casa Editrice Metodista, 1910. *McIntyre* A1791

"Lodi, Preghiere e Cantici Cristiani." (Praises, Prayers and Christian Hymns.) Being a collection of 80 sacred Hymns, of which 35 were by the compiler. Roma, Tipografia "La Speranza," 1910. *McIntyre* A1792

Editor: of "Il Testimonio," journal of Baptist Union of Italy. Jan. 1911, etc. *McIntyre* A1793

"Su. Santu Evangelin de nostru Signori Gesu Cristu segunde Santu Luca tradusie in su dialettu sardu meridionali" Gospel of Luke translated into the Southern Sard dialect, for the B. & F. Bible Soc. 1900. (F.M. Journal July, 1907; 9) *McIntyre* A1794

Arbanasich, Pietro, 1841-1906

Adelina di sant' arega. (A story) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1905. 175p. *McIntyre* A1795

[Articles on doctrine, history, tales, etc. in many Italian papers. 1880-1906] *McIntyre* A1796

Calendario storico-cristiano. (Historical Christian calendar.) (In Vademecum Evangelico.) Roma, Tipografia "La Speranza," 1907. *McIntyre* A1797

La chiesa papale non è ne cattolica ne apostolica; (The papal church is neither catholic nor apostolic.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1904. 16p. *McIntyre* A1798

Dio e patria; storia di Felice dei Buone, dalle memorie di un Emigrato triestino. (God, the native land; history of Felice dei Buone, from the memoirs of a Trieste emigrant.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1890. 180p. *McIntyre* A1799

La enumerazione dei Molluschi della Sardegna. (Estratto dal Bullettino della Società Malacologica Italiana. Modena, Tipografia Soliani, 1895. *McIntyre* A1800

Gli ebrei in Sardegna; (The Hebrews in Sardinia; a critical and historical study.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1905. 16p. *McIntyre* A1801

Necrologia di Paolo Arbanasich; (Memoir of Paul Arbanasich.) Roma, Tipografia A. Chiera, 1881. 8p. *McIntyre* A1802

Per gli sponsali di mia figlia (A sermon.) Roma, Tipografia Populare 1896. 20p. *McIntyre* A1803

Perchi ho detto addio al Papa; (Why I said good-bye to the Pope.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1904. 22p. *McIntyre* A1804

Senza stiracchiare, una risposta alle domande dei Sabatisti. (Tract) Naples, Tipografia Desanctis, 1886. 22p. *McIntyre* A1805

Arbanasich, Pietro, 1841-1906

Tavola cronologica dal secolo I. al XVIII. (Chronological table of first to the eighteenth century, with special references to church history.) In mss. *McIntyre* A1806

Arbon, W.

A memento of Christian duties: being a sermon preached in the Baptist chapel in Salt-house-lane, Hull. Barton, D. Greenwood, 1816. 22p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 62-816 M* A1807

ARBUCKLE, CHARLES NATHANIEL, 1878-

"For Christ and the truth." A dramatic pageant. To commemorate the one hundredth anniversary of the American Baptist publication society, 1924. [N. Y., General Bd. of promotion of the N.B.C. 1924] 48p. *NHC-S PCA* A1808

. . . The method and aims of religious education. 16p. (The church school bulletin No. 2) *NHC-S* A1809

ARCADE (N. Y.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Year book and church directory . . . 1932-33 [n.p.n.d.] [28]p. port., illus. *NHC-S* A1810

ARCHER, JOHN

Personal raigne of Christ upon earth. [n.p.] 1641. 59p. *MWA NNUT Wing V.1* A1811

——— London, Printed and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen, 1642. 1p. l., 54p. *ICU MnU NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. NHC-S MH CtY CSmH Wing V.1 Whitley 4-642 CM McIntyre* A1812

——— London, Benjamin Allen, 1643. 54p. *NNUT Br. Mus. Wing. V.1* A1813

——— London, Printed for Livewell Chapman, 1661. (1), 54p. *NNUT-Mc NjPT Bodleian Wing V.1* A1814

ARCHIBALD, ADONIRAM JUDSON, 1874-

[Contributor to periodicals.] A1815

ARCHIBALD, ANDREW WEBSTER, 1851-1926 (Non-Baptist)

The Easter hope. Boston, S. D. Towne [c1909] 132p. port. [1918] *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A1816

———, or, The life immortal. New ed. Phila., Judson press [1918] *NHC-S DLC ICNBT TxFwSB* A1816.1

ARCHIBALD, ARTHUR CRAWLEY, 1878-

Lowell plan of lay evangelization. 1919. (Leaflet A.B.H.M.S.) *PCA* A1817

Masculine Christianity at work. 1916. *N.T.I. p. 196.* A1818

ARCHIBALD, MRS. CAROLYN HAMMOND, 1850-

A dialogue; on temperance. In Telugu. Booklet. (B.M. Rev., May 1913, 192) A1819

Gurahathi and Herriamah: a missionary story. Pamphlet. (B. Herriamah, a native woman, died at Chicacole, Oct. 1907) St. John, N.B., Barnes & co., 1885. 32p. *McIntyre* A1820

Translated: Scripture catechism, into Telugu. *McIntyre* A1821

ARCHIBALD, MRS. CAROLYN HAMMOND, 1850- —Continued
Story of the Good Samaritan hospital, Chicacole, India. pamphlet, 1901. 16p. *McIntyre* A1822

ARCHIBALD, DIMOCK, 1842-1909
A call to action; a temperance address. March 1903. *McIntyre* A1823

Looking forward in foreign missions; etc., pamphlet. 1904. Pub. by author. 15p. *McIntyre* A1824

[Many tracts] *McIntyre* A1825

ARCHIBALD, HENRY
Christian baptism & communion, two discourses. Greenfield, Mass. 1834. 23p. *NHC-S* A1826

Spiritual blessings; a sermon before the Worcester Baptist Assoc. Sept. 16, 1826. Worcester, 1826. 15p. *NHC-S MNtCA MWA ICN* A1827

ARCHIBALD, MABEL EVANGELINE, 1871-
Glimpses and gleams of India and Bolivia. The Jubilee book for missions bands. By Mabel Evangeline Archibald and Miss Louise May Mitchell. Toronto [pref. 1923] 230p. illus. map. *NHC-S CaNsWA* A1828

——— 2nd ed. Rev. & enl. Kentville, 1932. 272 p. *CaNsWA* A1829

ARCHIBALD, SAMUEL HENRY, 1848-1904
Historical sketch of the first hundred years of the Baptist church of Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 10, 1880. Rutland, Tuttle & Co., 1880. 34p. *NHC-S* A1830

ARCHIBALD, THOMAS HENRY, 1821-1900
History of the Vermont Baptists. Left in mss. 1900. (Watch. May 17, 1900.) *McIntyre* A1831

Requisites to ministerial fidelity. A sermon at the ordination of Rev. Robert G. Johnson . . . Jan. 16, 1862. Ludlow, 1862. 16p. *NHC-S MB McIntyre* A1832

ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, 1842-
The Archibald race in North America; with sketch tracing back to twelfth century. *McIntyre* A1833

The divorce remedy. Boston, Mass., The Author, 1910. 36p. front. (port.) *NN* A1834

Archibald, William Charles, 1842-

Home making and its philosophy, illustrated by a nesting branch of the Archibalds. Boston, Mass., The author, 1910 xii, 506p. front., plates, ports., facsim. *DLC MWA NN PHi CaNsWA McIntyre* A1835

Picturesque loveliness. [Privately printed] Pamphlet, 16p. *CaNbStJ* A1836

Argentine (Kan.) First Baptist Church

Souvenir directory and history of the First Baptist church (1883-1906) Argentina, Kansas, commemorating the twenty-fifth anniversary of its organization. Argentine, 1908. 40p. Illus. *NHC-S* A1837

Argow, Christian Frederich William, 1846-1913

ed: Der manner bote. Dayton, 1889. 4 vols., *McIntyre* A1838

Die taufe von anbegin bis auf heute. Toledo, Ohio, 1905. 200p. *McIntyre* A1839

Vorbilder des Alten Testaments. Dayton, 1898. 300p. *McIntyre* A1840

[Several other works.] *McIntyre* A1841

Argow, Wendelin Waldemar Wieland, 1891-

Beyond. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Corn Publishing co., 1929. 79p. *DLC* A1842

——— Cedar Rapids, Ia., Corn publishing co., 1931. 130p. *DLC MiKC* A1843

Out-spoken thoughts. 1923-29. *W.W. in C.* A1844

The people's voice. 1928. *W.W. in C.* A1845

"Was Abraham Lincoln a Christian?" being an address delivered in the People's church, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 12, 1922. [Cedar Rapids, Ia., The Torch press, 1922] 7p. (On cover: The Peoples voice. V. 1., No. 2-A, Feb. 1922.) *DLC RPB* A1846

What must America do to be saved? 1929. *W.W. in C.* A1847

When is a person a Unitarian? 1934. *W.W. in C.* A1848

Woodrow Wilson's place in history. 1927. *W.W. in C.* A1849

Arguments for & Against a Baptist theological school at Williamsburg, Va. Richmond, 1837. 76p. *NHC-S* A1850

Arguments Pro and Con about the rite of baptizing: whether it ought to be by putting the whole body under water, &c. s.sh. London, For Francis Smith, 1675. *Whitley 39-675 M Br. Mus. Wing V.1* A1851

ARISTOGEITON [pseud.]
see: Fraser, Peter Lovett. *Br. Mus. ref.* A1852

ARIZONA BAPTIST CONVENTION
Souvenir program; Arizona Baptist convention meeting with First Baptist church, Phoenix, 38th session, May 14-18, 1930. 16p. *KyLoS* A1852.1

ARLINGTON (MASS.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Services of dedication week. February 21-28, 1926. 8p. front., illus. *Program. NHC-S* A1853

ARLINGTON, (MASS.) BAPTIST CHURCH
West Cambridge Baptist meeting house. [Records of the plans for a new building, lists of subscribers, pew holders, etc.] 1827-28 (36)p. Mss. *M MH* A1854

ARMES, MRS. SYBIL (LEONARD)
I shall meet tomorrow bravely. Poems of courage and inspiration. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [c1941] 56p. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS* A1855

ARMISTEAD, WILSON
Intro: See main entry under: Asher, Jeremiah A1856

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, 1819-1896
Life: New York, N. Y. Fifth Avenue Baptist Church; Services commemorative of the close of forty years of pastoral service under Thomas Armitage, D.D., LL.D., pastor of the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. New York, 1888. 112p. front. *NHC-S MoLiWJ* A1857

Address . . . at the twelfth anniversary of the Am. Bapt. publication soc., Phila., May 1851. N. Y., Holman & Gray, 1851. 1p. l., 11p. *NHC-S NN PCA* A1858

Address on Christian education (see Keystone academy. Dedication 1875 p.8-26) *NHC-S* A1859

jt. au.: American an foreign Bible soc. Sermons preached May 28, 1882, by E. T. Winkler and Thomas Armitage. N. Y., 1882. 32p. *NHC-S McIntyre* A1860

Dr. Armitage's Baptist history. [Boston, 1887] Newspaper cutting. *MB* A1861

. . . Christian union, real and unreal. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 20p. No. 173 at head of title. *NHC-S CaNsWA NcWfC RPB PCA McIntyre KyLoS LNB* A1862

——— N. Y., 1865. 22p. *NHC-S PCA* A1863

Christian union, what is it? N. Y. [n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A1864

Christian union, real and unreal. An address, also the proceedings of a Christian union meeting; the correspondence between Rev. Drs. Armitage, Vermilye, Rogers and Rev. Henry Kimball; also between Drs. Armitage and Porter. N.Y.T., Holman [1866] 48p. *DLC MB PPPrHi PCA NHC-S* A1865

Doctrinal sermon, (see Palmer, A. G. Centennial sermons before the Stonington union assoc. 1873, p.47-79) *NHC-S* A1866

Funeral sermon on the character of the late Ezra P. Davis in the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. Oct. 8, 1871. N. Y., 1871. 16p. *NHC-S* A1867

Funeral sermon on the death of Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone, D.D., late pastor of the First Baptist church, New York. Sept. 16, 1855. Pub. by request of the church. N. Y., Holman & Gray, 1855. xi, 56p. Front., (port.) *NHC-S DLC MHi MoLiWJ NcWfC ICU ICN PCC PPPrHi RPB MH MWA NN NRCR PCA Br. Mus. KyLoS* A1868

A History of the Baptists; traced by their vital principles and practices, from the time of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to the year 1886. Introd. by J. L. M. Curry. N. Y., Bryan, Taylor & co., 1887. xviii, 978p. front., illus., plates, ports. *NHC-S DLC OGraD KKcBT MiHilC NAlf PLewB MiKC CBB NRCR CRU PPEB KOU CaNsWA MnSB MeWaC MoLiWJ ICU NcWfC MeLB OrMcL MH MiD NN PPiU PCC PCA ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A1869

History . . . N. Y. Bryan, Taylor & co., 1888. xviii, 978p. *Br. Mus.* A1870

History . . . to the year 1889. N. Y. Bryan, Taylor & co., 1889. xviii, 990p. front., illus., plates, ports. *NHC-S ICU NcWfC ICN NN ViU PPM KyLoS* A1871

History to the present. N. Y., Bryan, Taylor & co., 1893. xvi, 605p. port. of author, 11 pl. *NHC-S DLC PP KyLoS* A1872

——— reviewed by Orrin Bishop Judd, 1816-1892. [Under pseud.] "Disciple" in the Baptist weekly, 1887. *McIntyre* A1873

History of the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. N. Y., 1874. 14p. *NHC-S* A1874

Holy Spirit, the source of missionary power; a sermon before the American Baptist missionary union, May 21, 1868. Boston, 1868. 32p. *NHC-S PCA RPB* A1875

Immerse versus baptize; the proper translation of baptizo in the English New Testament. [N. Y., 1866] p.31-43. President's address at anniversary of American Bible union. *NHC-S PCA RPB LNB* A1876

Jesus—his self-introspection. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's sons, 1877. (Pulpit teachings on great subjects, V. 1, No. 6, p. 115-139 *NHC-S* A1877

Jesus Christ and democratic principles. 1883. *PCC* A1878

Memorial of Benjamin Lathan Miller, with the funeral addresses. Brooklyn, 1878. 28p. (With Justin D. Fulton) *McIntyre* A1879

Memorial sermon on the death of Rev. Philip L. Davies, pastor of the Berean Baptist church, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1875. [N. Y. n.d.] 29p. *NHC-S ICN PCA* A1880

Necessity of a Baptist S.S. union. Phila., [n.d.] 36p. *NHC-S PCA MNtCA* A1881

Office and qualifications of a deacon in the church. N. Y., 1852. 27p. *NHC-S* A1882

The opening sermon before the Hudson River association south . . . June 17, 1851. N. Y., Holman & Gray, 1851. 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A1883

The past, present and future of the United States. N. Y., T. Holman, 1862. 31p. *NHC-S DLC MHi NjP Sabin Br. Mus.* A1884

Person and character of Jesus Christ. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1874] 65p. *NHC-S PCA Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1885

The place for our distinctive views in the Sabbath-school. (Address delivered before the Institute of Southern Baptist convention, Macon, Ga., 1869) [n.p.n.d.] 11p. *NHC-S* A1886

Prayer of a penitent thief. Sermon, 1873. *PCA* A1887

Preaching: its ideal and inner life. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1880. 263p. "These lectures were prepared at the request of the faculty of the Hamilton Theological seminary, N. Y., delivered before that institution in February, 1880." *DLC NHC-S KKcBT MnSB MoLiWJ ICU CBB KyLoS PP PCC RPB NRCR PPEB OrMcL PCA McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA* A1888

A pure Bible; an address before the Amer. and foreign Bible soc. May 19, 1866. N. Y., 1867. 26p. *NHC-S* A1889

The Sabbath of the Old Testament: its grounds and methods of influence. (In Wood, William C. Sabbath essays etc. [1880]) *Br. Mus.* A1890

Sacred oracles; an address at the anniversary of the Ohio Baptist state convention. Oct. 22, 1854. Zanesville, O., 1854. 16p. *NHC-S* A1891

Sermon in memory of the late Rev. Bartholomew Trow Welch, D.D., preached before the Southern New York Baptist assoc., Oct. 4, 1871. N. Y., Hastie, 1871. 16p. *PCC* A1892

——— p.73-88. [n.t-p. n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S* A1893

Sermon in Plymouth church, Mar. 27, 1887. Brooklyn, 1887. 19p. *NHC-S DLC NBuG NN* A1894

Sermon on the death of Mrs. Mary Ann Holman, preached in the Fifth Avenue Baptist church, Mar. 10, 1861. N. Y., Thomas Holman, 1861. 40p. Front. (port.) *NHC-S MH MWA* A1895

Sermon preached at the dedication of the Baptist meeting house at Havana, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1874. N. Y., 1874. 22p. *NHC-S* A1896

Thanksgiving sermon in the Baptist church of the Epiphany. N. Y., 1883. 16p. *NHC-S* A1897

What Baptists hold. An address delivered, by their request, before "The Congregational Club" of N. Y. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. No. 39. *NHC-S* A1898

——— [n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S NcWfC PCA LNB* A1899

Why am I a Baptist? 12p. (N. Am. Rev. V. 144, p.232) A1900

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, 1819-1896—Continued

Young Christian workers, an address at the 5th anniversary of the Young People's association, Nov. 19, 1867, in the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. Phila., 1868. 26p. *NHC-S PCA* A1901

ARMSTRONG, ALICE

General organization for Woman's missionary societies of the Southern Baptist convention. Baltimore, 1888. 16p. *NHC-S* A1902

"In union strength." A paper presented at the ninth annual meeting of Woman's missionary union . . . May 1897. Baltimore. 8p. *NHC-S* A1903

Special obligations of woman to spread the gospel. A paper read at the Woman's meeting at Richmond, Va., May 1888. Baltimore [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S* A1904

Woman's missionary union auxiliary to Southern Baptist convention, 1888-1898. 165p. *PCA* A1905

ARMSTRONG, ANNIE W. 1850-

Bright hours for mission workers; booklet. With Miss Ella Ricker. Baltimore, W.M. union, 1904. *McIntyre* A1906

Women as helpers in God's kingdom; pamphlet. Baltimore, W.M. union. 12p. *PCA McIntyre* A1907

[Numerous leaflets, pamphlets, etc. With others. Issued by the Woman's missionary union.] *McIntyre* A1908

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE, 1814-

ed: Christian Visitor, N.B. 1876-79. Cathcart A1909

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE DODD, 1813-1899. (*Non-Baptist*)

The doctrine of baptisms; scriptural examination. N. Y., Charles Scribner, 1857. xxi, 322p. *NHC-S PCA DLC GEU MH PCC PPM PPrHi NRCR LNB* A1910

——— 2nd ed. N. Y., 1858. 322p. *PPWe* A1911

Two discourses on infant baptism. . . 1. The Scripture-warrant for infant baptism. 2. The nature of infant baptism. N. Y., Dodd, 1852. (pam.) *PPPrHi* A1912

ARMSTRONG, MRS. HANNAH MARIA, 1842-

comp.: Hymn book in Telugu and Tamil. 1899. *McIntyre* A1913

Sketch of Miss Eleanor Macomber, missionary. Woman's Bapt. Miss. society. U. S., 1894. (B. M. Mag., 1894. 527) *McIntyre* A1914

ARMSTRONG, JAMES CLAYTON, 1847-

ed: Central Baptist. 15 years. *McIntyre* A1915

Spiritual law in natural fact. Phila., Griffith & Rowland press, 1913. 128p. *DLC MoLiWJ PCC McIntyre* A1916

ARMSTRONG, MRS. MARIA NORRIS

Life: see: Steele, D. A., Our pioneer. Impressions regarding Mrs. H. M. N. Armstrong. Amherst, N. S., 1920. 35p. port. *CaNsWA* A1917

ARMSTRONG, MULFORD CHAMPLIN

see: Memorial leaves. Chicago, 1868. 46p. 1 por. *NHC-S* A1918

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM KINGO, 1822-1896

see: Morris, J. P. "A faithful man." The memorial sermon for the late Rev. W. K. Armstrong. Oct. 4, 1896. Lewes, 1896. 11p. *NHC-S* A1919

The fame of Jesus; a sermon. 2nd ed. Lewes, Farncombe & co., 1879. (B. Mag. 1879, 431 rev.) *McIntyre* A1920

Memoir of John Ross Coulthart . . . Embellished with portrait and engravings. Edinburgh, Printed for the author by McFarlane & Erskine, 1876. 4p. l., 301p. front, (port.) illus., pl. *DLC* A1921

ARNETT, TREVOR

College finance. [n.p.] Issued by the Board of education of the Northern Baptist convention, 1915. 11p. *NHC-S* A1922

ARNOLD, ALBERT NICHOLAS, 1814-1883

Admission to the Lord's supper. Phila., A.B.P.S. *U. S. 1902. KyLoS* A1923

Baptism in the Greek church [Phila., 1870] p.[80]-90 Caption-title. (From the Baptist quarterly. Jan. 1870.) *RPB NHC-S* A1924

The Christian Sabbath. [Phila., 1868] p.[172]-93. Caption-title. (From the Baptist quarterly, April, 1868.) *RPB NHC-S* A1925

Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. By A. N. Arnold and D. B. Ford. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1889] Bd. with item by H. B. Hackett. Forms a volume in An American Commentary on the New Testament, edited by Alvah Hovey. *NHC-S MoLiWJ PPEB PCC TxFwSB McIntyre* A1926

Difficulties of infant baptism. [Phila., 1869] p.[24] -39. Caption title. (From the Baptist quarterly, Jan. 1869.) *RPB NHC-S* A1927

Greece as a European kingdom, [n.p. 1882] p.418-458. (Bibliotheca Sacra. V. 39, 1882, p.418) *MdBP RPB NHC-S* A1928

Importance of punctuality on the part of Sabbath school teachers. [n.d.] [10]p. Mss. *RPB* A1929

Logoi evangelikoi ekphonethentis kata diaphorous kairous en Kerkyra [Corfu], Peiraiei [Piraeus], and Athenaid [Athens]. Athenais, 1883. Transliterated. Translation: Greek Sermons. *RPB McIntyre* A1930

Evils of infant baptism. (In The Madison Avenue lectures.) Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1867] 454p. *NHC-S DLC Br. Mus.* A1931

Manuscripts of the New Testament. [Phila., 1867] p.[445]-464. (From the Baptist quarterly, Oct. 1867.) *RPB NHC-S* A1932

Meaning of the word KTIEIE in Romans viii, 19-23. [Phila., 1867] p.[143]-153. (From the Baptist quarterly, April, 1867.) *RPB NHC-S* A1933

One woman's mission, and how she fulfilled it. A memorial of Mrs. Harriet E. Dickson. Boston, H. A. Young & co., 1871. 212p. *DLC Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1934

Peace the fruit of righteousness; a sermon, Westboro, Mass., on Fast-day, April 12, 1863. Bost., 1863. 16p. *MB NjP PHi NHC-S* A1935

Prerequisites to communion, the scriptural terms of admission to the Lord's supper. Phila., [1860] (in Baptist pamphlets, n.d. V. 2) 121p. *PCA ICN McIntyre* A1936

——— Boston, 1861. viii, [9]-121p. *NHC-S MnSB ICU DLC MH PCC OrMcL PCA* A1937

——— Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1869. *PPPrHi RPB* A1938

Scriptural terms of admission to the Lord's supper. Phila., A.B.P.S. *PCC* A1939

ARNOLD, MRS. FRANCIS ROGERS

Life: *see:* Thayer, Thatcher; Remarks made at the funeral of Mrs. Francis Rogers Arnold, Aug. 2, 1865. Providence, 1865. 21p. *NHC-S* A1940

ARNOLD, JAMES J.

The Second Free will Baptist church, South Kingstown. (In the Narragansett historical register. Vol. 2, No. 3, Jan. 1884. p.204-206) *NHC-S* A1941

ARNOLD, SAMUEL (*Non-Baptist*)

Discourse on the proper subjects of Christian baptism. Bost., 1829. 88p. *NHC-S ICU MH PPPrHi RPB PCC* A1942

The substance of two discourses on the mode of baptism. Concord, 1827. 40p. [also] An appendix containing some miscellaneous remarks on the mode of baptism. *NHC-S MHi CSmH MBAt MH PPPrHi RPB PCC* A1943

ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE, 1821-1880

Address delivered before the Charitable Baptist society on the one hundredth anniversary of the opening of the First Baptist church, Providence, R. I., for public worship, May 28th, 1875. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1875. 39p. *NHC-S DLC PCA Br. Mus. MH* A1944

History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. N. Y., Appleton, 1859-60. 2 vols., maps. *DLC NRCR PCC Br. Mus. Sabin* A1945

The centennial celebration of the Battle of Rhode Island, at Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 29, 1878. Comprising the oration by Samuel G. Arnold; a letter of Sir Henry Pigot, the English commander; a German account of the battle; the views of Gen. Lafayette, etc. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878. *NPV McIntyre KyLoS* A1946

Greene-Staples-Parsons. An address delivered before the Rhode Island historical society, June 1, 1869. Pub. by request of the society. Providence, Hamond, Angell & co., 1869. 22p. *DLC MHi MWA MnH NN NjP PHi PPL-R Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1947

An historical sketch of Middletown, R. I., from its organization in 1743, to the centennial year, 1876. Newport [R. I.] J. P. Sanborn & co., Mercury steam printing house, 1876. 48, xiv p. *DLC MHi ICN MWA NN Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1948

History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. N. Y., D. Appleton & co., 1859-60. 2 vols. pl., fold., maps. *DLC PHi PCC PHatU PPL PPP-Hi PPA RPJCB MHi NAlF M MiD MB MF MWA MdBP NN NjP NjN Sabin NRCR LNB Br. Mus.* A1949

——— 4th ed. Providence, 1894. [c1894] 2 vols. *NPV MWA NjN NjP PHC PP PU* A1950

Promises of Providence. Centennial address. July 4, 1876. *McIntyre* A1951

Arnold, Samuel Greene, 1821-1880—Continued

Memorial [Tributes to his character] [Providence? 1880] 52p. port. *MWA MB* A1952

The spirit of Rhode Island history. A discourse delivered before the Rhode Island historical society . . . Jan. 17, 1853. Providence, G. H. Whitney, 1853. 32p. *NHC-S DLC MHi MnH NN MWA NjP PHi PPAmP PPL-R Sabin McIntyre Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1953

Arnold, Willet H.

Free and easy: farce. *Am. Cat. 1876* A1954

Historical sketch of the Baptist church in Exeter. (In the Narragansett historical register. V. II, No. 1, July 1883. p.[1]-23) *NHC-S* A1955

——— Central Falls, 1883. 23p. illus. *NHC-S PCA MWA NN PHi* A1956

Arnold, William, 1691-1734

Life: *see:* Wilson, Samuel; -1750; A sermon occasioned by the death of the late Rev. Mr. William Arnold, Who departed this life May 17, 1734. In the forty-third year of his age. London, 1734. 34p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley 16-734* A1957

Arnote, Thelma

The story hour leadership manual. Nashville, Tenn., Sunday school board of the S.B.C. [1944] 146p. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1958

The Arraignment of the Anabaptists Good Old Cause, with the manner and proceedings of the court of justice against him. Also the names of the Jury and Witnesses that came against him, with the Sentence of Death pronounced by the Judge before his Execution. London, Printed by John Morgan, 1600. 16p. *Whitley 21-660 CM National Library of Wales* A1958.1

The Arraignment, Tryall, and Confession of Francis Deane and John Faulkner (*Non-Baptist*) both Anabaptists, for the murther of Mr. Daniel: who were executed 17 April, 1643. *Whitley 7-643 M* A1958.2

Arrowsmith, George, 1839-1863

see: Applegate, John Stilwell, 1837-1916; Reminiscences and letters of George Arrowsmith of New Jersey, late lt.-col. of the One hundred and fifty-seventh regiment, N. Y. state volunteers. Red Bank, N. J., J. H. Cook, 1893. 3p. l., [viii]-xiv, [2], 254p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC MHi* A1959

ARTHUR, ANDREW, -1855

Life: Discourse on death of Andrew Arthur, one of the pastors of Bristo Street Baptist church. Edinburgh, Sept. 16, 1855. Edinburgh, W. Innes. *McIntyre* A1960

Spiritual blindness the result of man's voluntary opposition to the truth; a discourse delivered at the Baptist church, Bristo Street, Edinburgh. Edinburgh, James Hogg. 29p. (The Church, Apr. 1850.)

ARTHUR, B. (*Non-Baptist*)

Two letters on Jewish proselytes, infant baptism, and Baptists. Witney (England) 1863. 15p. Reprinted from the "Witney Express" of November 5th and 19th, 1863. A1961

ARTHUR, JAMES HOPE, 1842-1877

Baptist church catechism, in Japanese. Yokohama, Baptist mission press, 1877. 48p. *PCA McIntyre* A1962

ARTHUR, SAMUEL JOHN

The exultant eunuch. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1963

God is not ashamed to be called their God. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1964

Lincoln's legacy, a tribute to the world's great commoner. Boston, R. G. Badger [c1923] 45p. front. (port.) *DLC PCC* A1965

A mournful minus-minus God. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1966

Not yours but you. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1967

Our friends the friends. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1968

ARTHUR, TIMOTHY SHAY, 1809-1885 (*Non-Baptist*)

Ten nights in a bar room and what I saw there . . . with foreword by J. B. Cranfill, M.D., LL.D. New ed. [pref. Dallas, Texas, n.d.] 207p. *NHC-S* A1969

ARTHUR, WILLIAM, 1796-1875

ed.: The Antiquarian, and general review: comprising whatever is useful and instructive in ecclesiastical or historical antiquities, serving as a book of useful references, on subjects of research and curiosity. [4 vols.] *MHi (V. 1, 3) D.A.B. Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1970

An etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. With an essay on their derivation and import. N. Y., Sheldon, Blakeman & co., 1857. iv, [5]-300p. *DLC MWA OCl MHi NAlf ICJ MiD NBuG NN NjP PHi PCC PP PPGi PU McIntyre Br. Mus.* A1971

ARTHUR, WILLIAM, 1796-1875—Continued
——— N. Y., 1860. *MnH* A1971.1

The derivation of family names. N. Y., Sheldon, 1887. *PHatU* A1972

ARTICLES OF FAITH AND COVENANT adopted by the Baptist church in ——— [blank space] Worcester, Printed by William Manning, July, 1822. 11p. Indicating acceptance of a common form. *NHC-S* A1973

ARTICLES OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH, owned as orthodox by the Baptist congregations in this kingdom, and subscribed by their ministers at the general quarter sessions, &c. s.sh *Whitley 7-704 A* A1974

ARTICLES OF FAITH adopted by several Baptist churches in Worcester Co., with the covenant. Worcester, Mass., 1850. 20p. *NHC-S* A1975

ARTICLES OF TREASON AND HIGH MISDEMEANOUR committed by JOHN PINE of Curry Mallet, Somerset, against the king, kingdome and parliament. Exhibited by thousands of the said county. s.sh. *Whitley 31-649 M* A1976

ARUMGAM, SUNAMPADU
An address, delivered at W. P. Lockhart's Tabernacle, Liverpool. Pub. in Life below. *McIntyre* A1977

From Siva to Christ, or, the story of the conversion of a high-class Hindu, etc. London, Marshall bros., 1899. 96p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1978

The golden key to world power and the war. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1915. viii, 127p. *ICJ MB NN NjP DSG Br. Mus.* A1979

Wherein lieth the permanency of our empire? Manchester, M. Carr & co., 1910. 20p. *Br. Mus.* A1980

ARVINE, KAZLITT, 1819-1851
Book of entertaining and instructive anecdotes, moral and religious. London, Nelson, 1852. *MoLiWJ* A1981

Cyclopaedia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. Boston, Gould, 1833. *PPGi* A1982

——— Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1851. 3p. l., [v] vi, 88p. (incl. ports.) *NN MWA* A1983

——— Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1851, xxiv, 698p. Illus., ports. *MB MiD* A1984

——— Boston, Gould, 1852. xxiv, 698p. *MoLiWJ NcWfC MB MH MHi MWA MeB NN NjNBR PPAp Br. Mus.* A1985

——— Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1853. xxiv, 698p. *OGraD IU MB NNUT Carpenter's Co., Phila.* A1986

——— containing a copious and choice selection of anecdotes. Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1855. xxiv, 698p. *NHC-S* A1987

——— 3rd ed. Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1856. 3p. l., [v] xxiv, 698p. illus. (incl. ports.) Added t-p. illus. *DLC ICU PP PPTU ViU NBuG* A1988

——— 3rd ed. Boston, Gould & Lincoln; N. Y., Sheldon, Blakeman & co., 1859. 3p. l., [v] xxiv, 698p. illus. Added t-p. illus. *NPV DLC MdBP* A1989

——— 3rd ed. Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1865 [c1851] xxiv, 698p. illus. Added t-p. illus. *NNU PP PU* A1990

——— Boston, Estes & Lauriat, 1883. x, 698, xxiv p. 15 pl. ports. *DLC* A1991

Cyclopedia of moral and religious anecdotes. N. Y., 1847. 891p. *PPWe KyLoS* A1992

——— a collection of several thousand facts, incidents, narratives, examples, and testimonies, embracing the best of the kind in most former collections, and some hundreds in addition, original and selected. The whole arranged and classified on a new plan, with copious topical and scriptural indexes. N. Y., Leavitt, Trow & co., 1848. 891p. [Name originally: Silas Wheelock Palmer] *DLC ICU RP PPP PPL-R CU M MB OrMcL NHC-S [1848] McIntyre* A1993

——— N. Y., Leavitt, Trow & co., 1849. 891p. *MWA NN ICU CRU McIntyre* A1994

——— English ed. published in ten fascicles. 1849-50. *McIntyre* A1995

——— London, Ward & co., 1850. iv, 867p. *Br. Mus.* A1996

——— London, J. J. Griffin & co., 1851. xii, 380p. *Br. Mus.* A1997

——— N. Y., 1852. 891p. *NHC-S* A1998

——— N. Y., 1853, *PPLT DLC NN* A1999

——— N. Y., Leavitt & Allen, 1857. 890p. A2000

——— London, Ward & co., [1859] iv, 863p. *Br. Mus.* A2001

Arvine, Kazlitt, 1819-1851—Continued

——— N. Y., R. Worthington, 1881. 895p. *GEU CtY* A2002

——— N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. 895p. *IU PCC PP NN NRCR CBB PPEB* A2003

——— Boston, 1851. *McIntyre* A2004

Deaths chieftains. 1840. *McIntyre* A2005

Good for evil, or, Love to enemies. Illustrated by numerous interesting facts. Written for the New England S. S. union, and revised by the committee of publication. Boston, New England Sabbath school union [c1847] vi, [9] -236p. *ICU* A2006

The minstrel's release; a poem, delivered at the Commencement of the Wesleyan University, Aug. 4, 1841, by Silas W. Palmer. Middletown, Concklin [1841] 22p. *CtMW* A2007

Our duty to the fugitive slave: a discourse delivered Oct. 6 in West Boyleston, Mass., and in Worcester, Dec. 15, Boston, J. P. Jewett & co., 1850. 31p. *TNF RPB MH IU DLC ICN MNtCA* A2008

[Original poems, one volume,] *McIntyre* A2009

Ascenas

Mefyr-draeth ar fedydd efengylaidd; lle yr ystyrir plant y cyfaithlonaf ddeiliad a trochiad yr unig ddull. Part I. Bridgend, new ed. 1833. *Whitley 31-833 ff* A2010

Asaiah [pseud.]

A glance at the Rev. [F.] Moore's pamphlet in defence of pedobaptism [John's baptism not Christian baptism (*Whitley 36-819*)] Greenwich 1820. *Whitley 70-820 U* A2011

Ash, James Palmer, 1834-1891

Life: In memoriam. Rev. James Palmer Ash. Born February 6, 1834, died February 19, 1891. [n.p.n.d.] 37p. port. *NHC-S* A2012

Ash, John, 1724-1779

Life: See: Evans, Caleb, 1737-1791. The tears of Christian friendship. A sermon preached at the interment of the Rev. John Ash. Bristol 1779. 28p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley 13-779 AMPR McIntyre* A2013

——— A collection of hymns . . . [The first English Baptist selection] Bristol, 1769. *McIntyre MNtCA* A2014

Ash, John, 1724-1779—Continued

jt. au. with Caleb Evans; A collection of hymns adapted to public worship. The second ed. corrected. Bristol, printed by W. Pine, 1769. v, 399p. *NNUT (mut.) Whitley 17-769 MOP McIntyre Br. Mus.* [*1770?*] A2015

——— 3rd ed., Corrected. Bristol, Printed by W. Pine, 1778. 11p., l., 423, [19]p *NNUT McIntyre Br. Mus.* A2016

——— reprinted, 1781. *McIntyre* A2016.1

——— 7th ed. Bridgewater, J. Poole, 1799. vi, 423p. *McIntyre Br. Bus.* A2017

——— reprinted 1801 *McIntyre* A2018

——— 9th ed. With a small supplement. Norwich, Bacon, Kinnebrook & co., 1814, iv, 350p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2019

The perfecting of the saints for the work of the ministry. A sermon before the Bristol Education society, &c. Bristol, W. Pine, [1778] 24p. *NHC-S RPB PPM Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 9-778 ABMOP* A2020

Sentiments on education, collected from the best writers; properly methodized, and interspersed with observations. London, Printed for E. & C. Dilly, 1777. 2v. *DLC NN PU PPM Br. Mus.* A2021

——— Dublin, W. Whitestone, 1777. *Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 13-777 ABMOPS* A2022

Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Sarah Evans [first wife of Caleb Evans] With the oration delivered at her interment. Bristol, W. Pine, [1771] 24p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 22-771 ABM MNtCA* A2023

Ashburn, Jesse Anderson, 1861-

History of the Fisher's River primitive Baptist association from its organization in 1832, to 1904. Laurel Fork, Va., F. P. Branscome, printed 1905. 205p. front., ports. *DLC NcWfC NcU KyLoS* A2024

Ashby, David

Life: see: main entry under Dexter, W.K. A2025

Ashby, Douglas William, 1898-

The harp of the hills. Amersham, Moreland, 1923. 38p. [Poems] *B.W.W. p. 87. Br. Mus.* A2026

Things seen in Switzerland in summer. *B.W.W. p. 87.* A2027

Things seen on the Rhine. *B.W.W. p. 87.* A2028

Ashdown, Eli, 1831-1904

Sermons, A vol. *McIntyre* A2029

Contrib. to "Gospel Standard," and other periodicals. *McIntyre* A2030

Ashdowne, William

An attempt to show that the opinion concerning the devil . . . as a fallen angel, and that he tempts men to sin, hath no real foundation in scripture. Canterbury, J. Grove, 1791. 58p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 15-791 M* A2031

A dissertation of St. John iii, 5, in which [is argued] that by the word Spirit is meant the word of God, &c. Canterbury, The author, 1768. 23p. *Whitley 13-768 M Br. Mus.* A2032

The distinction between the ordinary and extraordinary gifts of the Holy Spirit proved to have no foundation in the New Testament. By an impartial hand. 74p. *Whitley 13-768 M Br. Mus.* A2033

An inquiry into the scripture meaning of the word Satan. Second ed. with additions. Canterbury, 1794. *Whitley 11-794 O* A2034

An essay explaining Jesus' true meaning in his parables; from the occasion of his speaking, and the application of them. Canterbury, Simmons & Kirkby, 1780. viii, 127p. *DLC Br. Mus. Whitley 8-780 AMW* A2035

A key to the scripture character of Jesus Christ . . . by a free enquirer after truth. 1784. 125p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 10-784 M* A2036

The miracles . . . in the New Testament, full and undeniable proofs of . . . divine authority, &c. *Whitley 9-780 A* A2037

New and decisive proofs from scripture and reason that adults only are included in the design of the New Covenant or the Gospel dispensation, and were members of the church of Christ in the apostolic age, in reply to Mr. [Edward?] Williams. Canterbury, 1792. 47p. *RPB McIntyre Whitley 24-792 P* A2038

A scripture key . . . containing a connected thread of the ministry of Christ and the apostles in the plantation of the gospel, &c. Canterbury, The author, 1777. xx, 368p. *NWM Whitley 14-777 ACM Br. Mus.* A2039

The true character of John the Baptist, &c. 1757. 112p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 3-757 M* A2040

Ashdowne, William—Continued

Two letters addressed to the . . . Bishop of Llandaff, &c. Canterbury, The author, 1798. 39p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 13-798 M* A2041

The Unitarian, Arian, and Trinitarian opinion respecting Christ examined, &c. Canterbury, J. Grove, 1789. 37p. *Whitley 12-789 MO Br. Mus.* A2042

Asher, Jeremiah, 1812-1865

Life: see: with details of a visit to England, and some account of the history of the Meeting Street Baptist church Providence, R. I., and of the Shiloh Baptist church, Phila., with an introduction by Rev. J. Wheaton Smith. Phila., The author, 1862. x, 227p. front., port. (Colored Baptist) *NHC-S MHi PHi CSmH DLC PPM MB PCC* A2043

Incidents in the life of the Rev. J. Asher, pastor of Shiloh (colored) Baptist church, Philadelphia. With an introduction by Wilson Armistead. London, C. Gilpin, 1850. 2p. l., 80p. *DLC Br. Mus. McIntyre Sabin* A2044

Asheville (N. C.) First Baptist Church

Membership directory. 1906. *NcWfC* A2045

Ashmore, Mrs. Lida Scott

The South China mission of American Baptist foreign mission society. A historical sketch of its first cycle of sixty years. Shanghai, Methodist pub. house. [1920] [viii] 239p. *NHC-S ICU NRCR PCC* A2046

Ashmore, William

"I don't believe in foreign missions." [Boston, A.B.M.U. n.d.] 8p. Reprinted from the National Baptist *NHC-S PCA* A2047

The missionary step-ladder. Boston, A.B.M.U. [n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A2048

Outline of theology for our own Swatow students. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NRCR* A2049

Private letter to old saints. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A2050

. . . A Question of ownership. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1904] 8p. Stewardship series, at head of title. *NHC-S* A2051

[Suggestive and tentative] graded curriculum. For Chinese students at Swatow. [n.p.n.d.] [4]p. *NRCR* A2052

This curriculum is marked "suggestive and tentative." [n.p.n.d.] [2]p. *NRCR* A2053

Ashmore, William—Continued

Synthesis of the book of the Old Covenant. [n.p.n.d.] [12]p. *NRCR* A2054

What did Jesus believe? or the theology of Christ. Boston, [n.d.] 24p. Reprint from the Watchman. *NHC-S* A2055

The work of Christ in human redemption and human glorification. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A2056

Ashmore, William, 1824-1909

Life: see: Stewart, W. S., . . . Early Baptist missionaries and pioneers. Phila., Edited by the Dep't of Miss'y education of the N.B.C. [c1925], [c1926] 2 vols. *NHC-S PPEB ICNBT* A2057

And His name is called "The Word of God." Madras, 1904. 9p. *NHC-S ICU PCA* A2058

Bed-rock in foreign missions. [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A2059

Bible. N.T. First Corinthians. [First Corinthians, translated into Swatow dialect]. Printed in Chinese characters. *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2060

Bible. N.T. Hebrews. [Hebrews translated into Swatow dialect] Printed in Chinese characters. *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2061

Bible. N.T. Romans. [Romans translated into Swatow dialect] *NHC PCA McIntyre* A2062

Bill of natural rights of every human being; native and foreigner alike. (From "The Chinese Recorder," Nov. 1902) 7p. *PCA NHC-S McIntyre* A2063

A chapter in church history of Swatow. *McIntyre* A2064

. . . China, the greatest mission field in the world. Boston, A.B.M.U. [n.d.] 19p. American Baptist missionary union at head of title. *NHC-S* A2065

China valuations, commercial and religious. 8p. [Reprint from Bapt. Missionary review] [n.t.p.] *NHC-S* A2066

——— [Concluded. 6p. Reprint from Baptist Missionary review] *NHC-S* A2067

China's millions. [n.t-p.n.p.] 1888. 6p. *NHC-S PCA* A2068

The different Christianities of China. (From "The Chinese Recorder," Jan. 1903) 7p. *NHC-S* A2069

"The doctrine of these Scriptures concerning God" as taught in a Chinese classroom. [n.p.n.d.] [8]p. "Stones in the rough" series. *NHC-S OGraD* A2070

The first text book in comparative religion. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1896] 22p. *DLC* A2071

——— 9p. [n.t-p.] (From "The Chinese Recorder," Feb. 1896.) *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2072

Foreign missions the order of the day. A sermon in the Calvary Baptist church, N. Y. 1901. Phila., A.B.P.S. *PCA McIntyre* A2073

The garden of the great king. *PCA* A2074

Genesis (In Swatow colloquial 1879) *PCA McIntyre* A2075

An itinerary of the missionary movement in China, 1807-1897. 11p. 25p. (Reprinted from the Chinese Recorder, Dec., 1897.) *NHC-S NRCR PCC* A2076

Jesus teaching on civil government. *PCC McIntyre* A2077

My four Bibles [1904] [n.p.] 73p. *ICU RPB NRCR PCA PCC McIntyre* A2078

The O.T. congregation and the N.T. church. *McIntyre* A2079

Old wine from the original old wine skin. Wollaston, Mass. 1905. *OGraD MnSB PPEB PCA McIntyre* A2080

Old wine from the original wine skin . . . For old members of the household of faith by an old disciple. [Boston, Printed for the author by A. M. Skinner & co., 1905?] 98p. *NN TxFwSB 1904* A2081

The order of Christ's work in human redemption. *McIntyre* A2082

Origin of the "missionary troubles." A bit of exhumed history. 8p. [n.t-p.] (From "The Chinese Recorder," July, 1896.) *NHC-S* A2083

Outline history of the South China Baptist mission, 1838-1850. Yokohama, Fukuin printing co., 1902. 11p. *NHC-S NRCR McIntyre* A2084

Outline of theology for Chinese students. *McIntyre* A2085

——— In English 1909. *McIntyre* A2086

Outrages in the American Baptist mission at Kho-Khai. *PCA* A2087

A plea for China. Address at the annual meeting of the A.B.M.U., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 29, 1895. [n.p.n.d.] 48p. *NHC-S PCA* A2088

Primary lessons in Swatow grammar. Colloquial. Swatow, English Presbyterian mission press, 1884. x, 155p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2089

Religious-liberty articles of the treaties. 8p. [n.t-p.] (From "The Chinese Recorder," May, 1896.) *NHC-S PCA* A2090

A review of a course of eight lectures before the Lowell Institute of Boston, by Professor James . . . on what he calls "Pragmatism"; or, The latest in modern philosophy. Granville, O., 1907. 62p. *NPV PCC ICU NRCR McIntyre* A2091

Scriptures in Chinese colloquial. 1883 or before (With Miss A. M. Fielde) *McIntyre* A2092

Introduction to: Speicher, J. The conquest of the cross in China. [1907] *Br. Mus. DLC McIntyre* A2093

The starting point in theology, an introductory paper . . . addressed to thoughtful native students in theology in China and Japan. Yokohama, Fukuin printing co., 1902. 12p. *NHC-S NRCR McIntyre* A2094

Stones in the rough; or contributions toward a study of theology from the heathen side of the fence. Boston, 1905. *PPEB Pts. 2, 3 only McIntyre ICNBT* A2095

(Student training. From "The Chinese recorder, Oct. 1902) 8p. *NHC-S* A2096

Studies in theology. Swatow [n.d.] 52p. *PCC* A2097

——— Canton, China Baptist publication society [1901] t-p. 1 leaf, 14p. *NHC-S NRCR* A2098

——— Toledo, O., Ames-Kiebler co., [1909?] 52p. *NHC-S ICU PCC PCA* A2099

Synthesis of O. T. theology. *McIntyre* A2100

Theology, the science of God. [n.p.n.d.] 39p. *PLewB NRCR PPEB McIntyre* dates it 1908 A2101

Three schools of learning. 9p. [n.t-p.] (From "the Chinese Recorder" March 1897.) *NHC-S PCC* A2102

To the Hon. Geo. A. Pillsbury, Pres., and to the members of the Am. Bapt. Miss. union [n.p.] 1888. 8p. *NHC-S* A2103

Troubles in China and Christian missions. (From "The Chinese Recorder, Feb. 1903) 4p. *NHC-S* A2104

ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1824-1909—Continued

What is a Christian education? (From "The Chinese Recorder" Apr. 1897.) 8p. *NHC-S PCC* A2105

Why is Baptist soil so little productive? [n.p.n.d.] caption title. 7p. *NHC-S* A2106

ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1851-

Bible. N.T. Matthew into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. *McIntyre* A2107

——— Mark into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. *McIntyre* A2108

——— Luke into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. *McIntyre* A2109

——— John into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. *McIntyre* A2110

——— Acts into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. *McIntyre* A2111

——— Galatians *McIntyre* A2112

——— Ephesians *McIntyre* A2113

——— Philippians *McIntyre* A2114

——— Colossians *McIntyre* A2115

——— I & II Thessalonians *McIntyre* A2116

——— Philemon *McIntyre* A2117

——— James *McIntyre* A2118

——— revised Revelation *McIntyre* A2119

——— Mark, [Swatow 1898] Printed in Chinese characters. *NHC-S McIntyre* A2120

——— II Corinthians into Swatow dialect. Printed in Chinese characters. *NHC-S McIntyre* A2121

A century of China missions, 1807-1907. (The great crisis in China III). [n.p. 1908] [67]p. *NRCR* A2122

A century of missions in China. 1807-1907. 99p. Cover title: (The great crisis in China. III) *NHC-S* A2123

China's millions. [n.p.n.d.] 15p. Cover title: The great crisis in China. II. *NHC-S NRCR* A2124

——— [Boston, A.B.M.U., dated at end Swatow Jan. 1888] 12p. *NHC-S* A2125

——— Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] 12p. *NHC-S* A2126

The great crisis in China I. [Swatow, "Elegant Virtue," 1888] 18p. *NRCR* A2127

Ashmore, William, 1851- —Continued

The great crisis in China [n.p.n.d.] [c1908] 18p. [This is no. I; no. II is entitled China's millions; no. III is entitled A century of China missions, 1807-1907] *NHC-S PCA* A2128

The kingship of Jehovah . . . [n.p. 19-?] 28p. Cover title. *NN* A2129

The Lord's day. (In Chinese, Wen-Li or classical language.) Canton, 1909. *McIntyre* A2130

Revision of entire Bible in Swatow colloquial. 1926. *C-R p.81* A2131

Revision of Genesis. pam. [Canton, 1903] *McIntyre* A2132

Revision of Swatow colloquial N.T. *McIntyre* A2133

Version of the O.T. in Swatow colloquial. 1920. C-R p. 81 A2134

Version of Pentateuch in Swatow colloquial. 1916. C-R p.81 A2135

A version of portions of the N.T. in Swatow colloquial. *PCA* A2136

Ashtabula (Ohio) First Baptist Church

Year book and church directory [ca. 1933] [n.p.n.d.] [28]p. Including a brief historical sketch. *NHC-S* A2137

Ashton, Ralph

Manchester and the early Baptists; being a sketch of the origin and growth of the Particular Baptist worshiping in Gadsby's chapel, Rochdale road, Manchester. [n.p.] 1916. 86p. front., ports., illus. *NHC-S* A2138

Ashton, Robert

Memoir of Robinson (see Robinson, Rev. John, Works. 1851. pref. p.13-74) *NHC-S* A2139

Ashton, Thomas, (Non-Baptist)

Satan in Samuels mantle; or, the cruelty of Germany acted in Jersey; containing the arbitrary, bloody and tyrannical proceedings of John Mason, of a baptized church, &c. London, T.R., 1659. 32p. *Whitley 76-659 O Br. Mus.* A2140

Ashton, William Easterly, 1793-1836

see: Holcombe, Henry, 1762-1824; A reply to the Rev. Thomas Roberts and William E. Ashton, as moderator and clerk of the Philadelphia Baptist Assoc., for 1819. [Phila.? 1820?] 25p. Caption title. *DLC NHC-S* A2141

Ashville (N.C.) First Baptist Church

Origin of the First Baptist church, Ashville. (Contained in bulletins of the church for Nov. 8, 1942- Jan. 10, 1943) *KyLoS* A2141.1

Ashworth, Cornelius

[Diary ends, after being kept for 34 years. It records the Association meeting at Halifax in 1783, when on 11 June sermons were preached by James Ashworth of Gildersome, and by Fawcett. The diary is summarized in the Transactions of the Halifax Antiquarian Society, 1916] *Whitley 63-816* A2142

Ashworth, James, -1802

Sermon on the death of Mrs. Weatherill. *McIntyre* A2143

Sermons. *Whitley 10-780 Q* A2144

Ashworth, John

Life: see: James Foster; A sermon . . . of occasion of the death of the late Rev. Mr. John Ashworth [of White's Alley] *Whitley 13-742 AMW Br. Mus.* A2145

Ashworth, John W., 1831-1902

Baptist principles and history the substance of two sermons. Lond., 1879. 23p. *NHC-S PCC PCA* A2146

——— preached in George St. chapel, Plymouth, May 11th & 18th; and before the Western Association of Baptist churches. June 11, 1879. 3rd. ed. Twenty-fifth thousand. London, Yates & Alexander, 1880. 23p. *NHC-S* A2147

——— London, 1889. 32p. *NHC-S PCA* A2148

Deacons and deaconesses. Address delivered at Totnes, June 14th, 1881, before the Devon association of Baptist churches. London, Yates & Alexander [ect.] [1881] 19, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2149

Erring brethren, and our duty towards them. A sermon preached in Mutley Chapel, June 19th, 1878 before the Devon Association of Baptist churches. Plymouth, W. Brendon & son [1878] 24p. *NHC-S* A2150

Ashworth, John W., 1831-1902

The jubilee of South Parade Baptist chapel, Leeds, with memorials of the church and its work, from the beginning. Ed. by John W. Ashworth. Leeds, 1877. 66p. *NHC-S* A2151

A sermon . . . preached . . . July 10th, 1859, in behalf of the Widow and Orphan fund . . . Oldham, J. Dudge, 1859. 23p. *NHC-S* A2152

Ashworth, John W., 1831-1902—Continued

Yorkshire (Eng.) assoc. of Baptist churches. Two sermons preached at the meetings of the above association, at Salendine Nook chapel, June 1876, by the Rev. James Dann, and the Rev. J. W. Ashworth. Huddersfield, J. E. Wheatley & co., 1876. 19, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2153

Ashworth, Robert Archibald, 1871-

Being a Christian. Phila., Judson press [c1924] 5p. l., 102p. *NHC-S DLC OGraD NAlf NKeuC CBB PCC NRCR TxFwSB* A2154

The union of Christian forces in America . . . a prize book. Phila., American Sunday-school union [c1915] 266p. *NHC-S DLC NAlf PCC NRCR PPEB MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB CBB* A2155

Edited: Woelfkin, Cornelius, 1859-1928, Religion, thirteen sermons . . . with an introduction by Harry Emerson Fosdick. Garden City, N. Y. Doubleday, Doran & co., 1928. xiii p., 1 l., 221p. *NHC-S DLC CBB PCC KyLoS* A2156

Aspinwall, William

The abrogation of the Jewish sabbath . . . together with some brief observations upon two small treatises, I. The unchangeable morality of the 7th day sabbath. [These pamphlets . . . show that the Seventh-day Baptists were led to consider Believers' Baptism: before long many of them adopted it.] London, J. C. for Livewell Chapman, 1657. 40p. *MWA Br. Mus. Wing V.1 Whitley 24-657 M* A2157

Replied to by: Tillam, Thomas; The seventh-day sabbath sought out and celebrated, or the saints last design upon the men of sin; A present from prison. 1657. *Whitley 40-657 A* A2158

——— reprinted 1683. *Whitley* A2159

A brief description of the Fifth Monarchy, or kingdome, that shortly is to come into the world. And a prognostick of the time when this fifth kingdome shall begin. London, Printed by M. Simmons, 1653. 1p. l., 14p. *DLC NNUT-Mc NN Br. Mus. Sabin Whitley 44-653 MT Trinity coll., Dublin Wing V.1* A2160

Replied to by: Evans, Arise (Non-Baptist) The bloudy vision of John Farley . . . Also a refutation of another pamphlet lately published by one Aspinwall &c. 1653. 72p. *Br. Mus., Whitley 73-653 M* A2161

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM—Continued

An explication and application of the seventh chapter of Daniel, wherein is briefly showed the downfall of four monarchies, and in particular the beheading of Charles Stuart, who is proved to be the Little Horn. London, R. I. for L. Chapman, 1654 [1653] 44p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 24-654 MO NNUT Bodleian Dulwich college Wing V.1* A2162

The legislative power is Christ's peculiar prerogative, proved from Isaiah ix, 6-7. By W. A. London, Printed for L. Chapman, 2p. l., 52p. *NN NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Sabin Whitley 40-656 M Bodleian Wing V.1* A2163

A premonition of sundry sad calamities yet to come. Grounded upon an explanation of the twenty-fourth chapter of Isaiah. London, Printed for L. Chapman, 1655 [1654] 4p. l., 39 [i.e. 31]p. *NN MB Br. Mus. Whitley 67-654 CMO Sabin Bodleian Cambridge Univ. Wing V.1* A2164

Thunders from heaven against the backsliders and apostates of the times. *Whitley 21-655 M Br. Mus. Wing V.1* A2165

The work of the age: or, the sealed prophecies of Daniel opened and applied. London, Printed by R. I. for Livewell Chap, am, 1655. (4), 56p. *NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Whitley 22-655 M Wing V.1* A2166

ASPLAND, RICHARD

Translated: A summary of theological controversies which of late years have agitated the city of Geneva, by M. J. J. Cheneviere &c. *Whitley 45-824 W* A2167

ASPLAND, ROBERT, 1782-1845

see: Lloyd, C., LL.D.; Monthly Repository extraordinary; or, a letter . . . on the treatment by the Rev. R. Aspland . . . of the case of Mr. Carlile under prosecution for republishing the "Age of Reason." *Whitley 50-819 M* A2168

Life: see: Madge, Thomas, 1786-1870, The memory of the righteous dead. A sermon preached, Jan. 11, 1846, at the new Gravel-pit chapel, Hackney, on occasion of the death of the Rev. Robert Aspland. London, Chapman, 1846, 32p. *DLC Br. Mus.* A2169

The apostle Paul's confession of heresy. A sermon preached before the Sussex Unitarian Association at Brighton, &c. London, R. Hunter, 1824. 40p. *MH Br. Mus. Whitley 47-824 MW* A2170

An attempt to ascertain the import of the title Son of Man commonly assumed by our Lord &c. London, R. Hunter & D. Eaton, 1821. 32p. *RPB MH Br. Mus. Sabin Whitley 38-821 KMW* A2171

——— Reprinted 1826. *Whitley 38-821 826 W* A2172

An attempt to delineate the character of Wm. Ellery Channing . . . in a sermon . . . London, John Green, 1842. 64p. *Br. Mus.* A2173

The beauty and excellence of Christian morality: a sermon for the young. London, Smallfield & son, 1838. 31p. *Br. Mus.* A2174

The beneficial influence of Christianity on the character and condition of the female sex, &c. Hackney, 1812. 40p. *MBAt MH Whitley 22-812 KW* A2175

Bigotry and intolerance defeated; or, an account of the prosecution of Mr. John Gisburne, Unitarian minister of Soham, Cambridgeshire with an exposure of Mr. Andrew Fuller's narrative of that affair. Harlow, B. Flower, 1810. 71p. *MH-L NRCR Whitley 22-810 CKPW* A2176

——— Reprinted 1811. *Whitley 22-810 811 M* A2177

The blessing pronounced by Christ on the merciful. A sermon . . . Samuel Pett, Esq., M.D. London, R. Hunter, 1823. 48p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 46-823 KMW* A2178

Causes of the slow progress of Christian truth. A discourse delivered before the Western Unitarian Society in the Conigre Meeting House, Trowbridge. London, R. Hunter [1825] 46p. *MH NN Br. Mus. Whitley 39-825 MTW* A2179

The character of Jesus as evidence of his divine mission, &c. London, R. Hunter, 1821. 35p. *MH Br. Mus. Whitley 39-821 KMW* A2180

———2nd ed. London, R. Hunter 1826, 35p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 39-821 826 MW* A2181

Charge at the ordination of the Rev. R. Brook Aspland, &c. Chester, 1826. 88p. *Whitley 20-826 KMT* A2182

Christian patriotism; or, the wishes and prayers of Britons for their country in the present crisis; &c. London, R. Hunter, 1831. iv, 23p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 28-831 MW* A2183

Edited: The Christian Reformer, a Unitarian magazine and review. [47 vols. till 1863] *Whitley 30-815 MW* A2184

Courage and confidence in the cause of Christian truth. A sermon . . . preached at Bath, &c. Hackney, 1832. *Whitley 66-832 cW* A2185

Divine judgements on guilty nations, their causes and effects considered: in a discourse delivered at Newport in the Isle of Wight, with a preface and notes . . . in reply to . . . Hall, Fuller, &c., in their late sermons on public affairs, by B. Flower. Cambridge, B. Flower, 1804. xxxii, 50p. *DLC NRCR Br. Mus. Whitley 19-804 CKMP* A2186

——— Enlarged, 1804. Cambridge, B. Flower, 1804, xxiv, 59p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 19-804 MW* A2187

——— 2nd ed. Cambridge, B. Flower, 1804. xxxii, 48p. *PPm MH* A2188

The duty and reward of sacrificing temporal interests on the altar of truth exemplified in the case of . . . Theophilus Lindsey, &c. London, Longman & co., 1808. *Br. Mus. Whitley 39-808 CKMW* A2189

Elton versus Elton, or Mr. Elton's Second Thoughts, answered by his first; being remarks on his returning to the Church of England. *Whitley 65-828 W* A2190

The English Bible and the reformation; the substance of three sermons . . . in celebration of the third centenary, &c. London, R. Hunter, 1835. iv, 76p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 30-835* A2191

The fall of eminent men in critical periods, a national calamity . . . Charles James Fox. London, Longman & co., 1806. ii, 25p. *DLC MH Br. Mus. Angus Whitley 21-806 KMW* A2192

A funeral sermon . . . Charlotte of Wales. London, R. Hunter & D. Eaton, 1817. 22p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 17-817 KMTW* A2193

The future accession of good men of all climes to Christianity, and their final congregation in heaven. A sermon, on occasion of the lamented death of the Rajah Rammohun Roy, preached at the New gravel-pit meeting, Hackney . . . October 6, 1833, with a biographical sketch of this distinguished oriental reformer. London, R. Hunter, 1833. 2p. l., 36p., 1 l. *DLC* A2194

——— 2nd ed. 1833. *Whitley 108-833 W* A2195

An inquiry into the nature of the sin of blasphemy, and into the propriety of regarding it as a civil offence . . . with notes and an appendix on the present state of the law with regard to Unitarians. London, R. Hunter, 1817. viii, 92p. *MH NN Br. Mus. Whitley 45-817 MTW* A2196

Inquiry into the operation of Mr. Brougham's education bill as far as regards the Protestant dissenters. *Whitley 40-821 W* A2197

The memory of the righteous . . . Edward Longdon Mackmurdo Esq. Hackney, Printed by G. Smallfield for the author, 1817. 22p. *MH NN Br. Mus. Whitley 46-817 MW* A2198

The Monthly Repository of theology and general literature [continuing Vidler's Universal Theological Magazine. The first series ran until 1826, then a new began under Fox] *Whitley 22-806 MPW* A2199

An oration delivered on . . . laying the first stone of the New Gravel-pit meeting-house in Paradise field, Hackney, Harlow, B. Flower, 1809. 18p. *MH Br. Mus. Whitley 26-809 cKM* A2200

A plea for Unitarian dissenters, &c. Hackney, C. Stower [etc] 1813. 139p. *RPB Br. Mus. Whitley 15-813 KMPW* A2201

——— Reprinted. Hackney, Stower & Smallfield, 1815. 98p. *PPL MWA MH MBAt Br. Mus. Whitley 15-813 1815 M* A2202

A plea for unity. *Whitley 31-815 CS* A2203

The power of truth: a sermon preached before the Unitarian society for promoting Christian knowledge. London, R. Hunter & D. Eaton, 1815. xi, 35p. *MBAt PPPrHi MWA MHi Br. Mus. Whitley 32-815 MW* A2204

Public instruction and moral improvement. London, Ridgway, 1846. 57p. *MB* A2205

Reflections upon the liberal spirit of the apostles, and the benevolent design of the Christian ministry: a discourse . . . upon the occasion of entering on the pastoral office [at Gravel-pit, Hackney] Harlow, 1805. 31p. *Whitley 24-805 CKW* A2206

Replied to: see: Teulon, T. A. A letter to Mr. Vidler . . . *Whitley 26-805 c* A2207

The religious belief of Unitarian Christians truly stated, and vindicated from popular misrepresentation: a sermon . . . at . . . Wareham. London, R. Hunter, 1831. 2nd ed. 29p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 27-831 MW* A2208

Resignation to the will of God . . . A sermon preached at Reading, Berks, on occasion of the death of Mr. James Drover, &c. London, The author, 1816. 28p. *RPB MH Whitley 31-816 CMW* A2209

The reunion of the wise and good in a future state. A sermon, preached . . . on occasion of the lamented death of the Rev. Abraham Rees. To which is added, the Address delivered at the Chapel over the body, on June 18, 1825 by Thomas Rees. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, 1825. iv, 51p. *DLC MB Br. Mus. Whitley 40-825 CMTW* A2210

The reunion of the wise and good . . . 2nd ed. London, 1825. 55p. *MH Whitley 40-825* A2211

A selection of psalms and hymns for Unitarian worship. London, Printed for the author. 1810. 500 pieces. xxxiii, 297p. *DLC NNUT* A2212

——— 3rd ed. Hackney, Stower & Smallfield, 1815. (Words only) *MH* A2213

——— 4th ed. London, Sold by Rowland Hunter, 1825. xxiv, 367p. 500 pieces. *NNUT* A2214

——— 5th ed. [with supplement] London, Sold by Rowland Hunter, 1825. xxii, 23-24, 396, & 84p. 500 pieces. *Whitley 41-825 M* A2215

A sermon . . . death of the Rev. T. Belsham, &c. 56p. *Whitley 61-829 K* A2216

Sermons on various subjects, chiefly practical. *Whitley 107-833 W* A2217

——— London, Chapman bros., 1847. xv, 422p. *Br. Mus.* A2218

The tendency of the human condition to improvement . . . Death of Mr. James Hennell. London, 1816. iv, 21p. *MH Whitley 32-816 CKW* A2219

Three sermons, &c. London, J. Johnson, 1814. *Br. Mus. Whitley 30-814* CMSW A2220

——— Reprinted 1815. *Whitley 30-814 1815 W* A2221

Aspland, Robert, 1782-1845—Continued

——— London, R. & A. Taylor, 1816. v, (2), 168p. *MH Whitley 30-814 1816 W* A2222

Two sermons preached in the chapel at Lewin's Mead, Bristol, Oct. 16, 1825. London, Sold by R. Hunter; Bristol, W. Browne, 1825. vi, 40p. *NHC-S MH RPB Br. Mus. Whitley 42-825 MTW* A2223

The Unitarian's creed: from Mr. Aspland's "Plea for Unitarian dissenters" Hackney, G. Smallfield, 1824. 8p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 48-824* A2224

A vindication of religious liberty. A sermon June 17, 1812, before the Western Unitarian society. Hackney, 1812. 57, (2)p. (With a list of members of the Society of Unitarian Christians in the West of England.) *NHC-S RPB Br. Mus. Whitley 23-812 KMW* A2225

Asplund, John, 1750?-1807

The annual register of the Baptist denomination in North America, to the first of November, 1790. *NHC-S MeWaC ICU NcWfC PCA Sabin McIntyre Evans Whitley 66-791 AS* A2226

——— ["Pages 57-67 are usually missing from copies of this work, and when so found, page 57 ends with index. The copy in the John Carter Brown library of Brown University, is complete, and p.57 is without the index. *Evans*"] *NcWfC NRCR* A2227

——— [Southampton County, Va., July 14, 1791.] 1 leaf, [i] -iv, 5-60p. 1 leaf. Bound in marbled papers. *NHC-S NRCR Evans KyLoS* A2228

——— [Second variety of first ed. Preface signed John Asplund, a Sweed] Richmond, 1791. *Br. Mus. Evans* A2229

——— Richmond, April, 1792. 66p. [Second edition third variety] *Evans* A2230

——— [Richmond, April 1792] p.1-16, 17-56, 57, (58), 69-70 [Fourth variety] *Br. Mus. Evans* A2231

——— [Phila., Sept. 1792] 70p. *ICU Br. Mus. Evans 26583* A2232

Joint author with: Burnham, R., New hymns on divine subjects. Am. ed. 1796. *McIntyre* A2233

See: Leland, John, 1754-1841; the history of Jack Nips . . . Albany, printed for John Asplund of Va. 1792. 8p. *MWA Evans 24469* A2234

Asplund, John, 1750?-1807—Continued

The universal register of the baptist denomination in North America, for the years 1790, 1791, 1793 and part of 1794. Boston, Folsom, 1794. 93p. *NHC-S PCA PCC Br. Mus. Sabin Evans McIntyre KyLoS* A2235

——— for the years 1794 & 1795. Hanover [N.H.] Printed by Dunham & True, for the author in April 1796. *DLC ScCoT PCA PCC* A2236

See: McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford, 1888-1944. Key to the bibliographical puzzle presented by the Baptist association minutes of the years 1790 to 1794 listed by Charles Evans . . . Evanston, Ill., 1943. 1p. l., viii, 14, 14a-b, 15-19 numb. l. Reproduced from typewritten copy. *DLC NHC-S photostat* A2237

Assheton, William, 1641-1711 (*Non-Baptist*)

A conference with an Anabaptist concerning the subject of baptism, &c. *NjPT Whitley 4-694 A Bodleian Cambridge univ. Trinity coll., Cambridge* A2238

Replied to by: P. E. (a preacher of the gospel) Jerub-baal, being a three-penny answer to a twelve-penny book written by W. Assheton. 1697. *Br. Mus.* A2239

Asterius, Bp. of Amasia, circa 375-405 (*Non-Baptist*)

Ancient sermons for modern times, put into English from the Greek by Galusha Anderson . . . and Edgar Johnson Goodspeed. N. Y., Pilgrim press [1904] 157p. *NHC-S MNtCA* A2241

Aston, Henry Pierce, 1859-1924

Edited: The Interpreter. *CTI 1933* A2242

Aston, James (of Lockwood)

Reply to Infant Baptism Asserted. Huddersfield, 1810. *Whitley 66-810 F* A2243

Athens (N. Y.) First Baptist Church of Christ

Centennial . . . November 13-16, 1932. [n.p.n.d.] [12]p. *NHC-S* A2244

Athens (N.Y.) First Baptist Church

Re-dedication service, Sunday, Oct. 18, 1936 [n.p.n.d.] 16p. illus. *NHC-S* A2245

Athens (Tenn.) First Baptist Church

Church directory, 1933. 16p. *NHC-S* A2246

ATHERTON, JOHN (Non-Baptist)
The pastor turn'd pope. Or, A declaration of the proceedings of John Pendarves, the pretended pastor of a gathered company at Abingdon, with his company, against John Atherton of the same place, gent. London, 1654. 10, 22p. *NHC-S Whitley 76-654 C* A2247

ATKINS, HAMPTON STUART, 1871-
After death. *CTI 1933* A2248

The better or heavenly country. *CTI 1933* A2249

The logical statement. *CTI 1933* A2250

Soul satisfaction. *CTI 1933* A2251

What every parent should teach his child. *CTI 1933* A2252

Yearning of the soul. *CTI 1933* A2253

ATKINSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1870- (*Methodist*)
Moses, John, and Christ, the famous baptizers; catechism on Bible baptism. Louisville, Herald press [c1938] 32p. *DLC KyLoS* A2254

ATKINSON, GEORGE (of Ebenezer, Margate)
The lamentation of David over Saul and Jonathan. [A sermon on the deaths of George III and the duke of Kent: three eds.] *Whitley 40-820 McIntyre* A2255

——— 2nd ed. London, Westley [1820] 32p. *Br. Mus.* A2256

ATKINSON, ISRAEL, 1817-1881
Life: see: Hoddy, Robert; Memoir of Israel Atkinson. London, W. Wileman, 1882. 191p. (R. Hoddy was editor of the "Gospel Herald.") *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2257

Appendix to "Faith" London, Houlston & sons, [1879] 55p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2258

The atonement. London, Houlston & sons [1875] 171p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2259

The experience of Elizabeth Willey. London, W. H. Collingridge, 1859. 41p. *McIntyre* A2260

Faith. London, Houlston & sons [1877] 171p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2261

Frank Knight. Tract No. 171. Bapt. Tract soc. *McIntyre* A2262

The grave question considered—what think ye of Christ? Issued while at woolwich. *McIntyre* A2263

Atkinson, Israel, 1817-1881—Continued

A letter to the readers of the "Gospel Herald & Voice of Truth." London, Stevenson [1873] 16p. *Br. Mus.* A2264

The Saviour's touch. London, Houlston & Stoneman, 1855. 72p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2265

Atkinson, James Hudson, 1843-

The art of hearing. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1888. 8p. *McIntyre* A2266

Christ and the Caesars. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1885. 8p. *McIntyre* A2267

Christ's in memoriam. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1897. 12p. *McIntyre* A2268

The Christian church according to the New Testament. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1889. 12p. *McIntyre* A2269

Christianity and heathenism. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1887. 12p. *McIntyre* A2270

The faith that saves. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1888. 12p. *McIntyre* A2271

How is it impossible for a Christian to sin? Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1897. 12p. *McIntyre* A2272

The incarnation. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1889. 12p. *McIntyre* A2273

The Lordship of Christ. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1891. 12p. *McIntyre* A2274

[Monthly sermon for Richmond magazine. Liverpool, Handley bros.] *McIntyre* A2275

A plea for temperance. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1890. 8p. *McIntyre* A2276

The sin of doing nothing. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1891. 12p. *McIntyre* A2277

Whom should the church receive? Sermon. Hitchin; Paternoster & Hales, 1873. 15p. *McIntyre* A2278

Atkinson, T. (Hounslow) (*Non-Baptist*)

The baptism of infants no infringement of believers' baptism. 165p. *Whitley 53-836* A2279

Christian unity; a sermon at Stanstead, Sept. 21, 1842. Quebec, 1842. 23p. *RPB* A2280

Atlanta (Ga.) Druid Hills Baptist Church
Druid Hills Baptist church, Atlanta, Ga., dedicated unto the Lord; Sunday, July 4, 1943. 20p. *KyLoS* A2280.1

Formal opening of Druid Hills Baptist church, July 1, 1928. Historical sketch. 16p. *KyLoS* A2280.2

———. Program. 8p. K*yLoS* A2280.3

Atlanta (Ga.) First Baptist Church
1848-1930, First Baptist church, Atlanta, Ga. 47p. *KyLoS* A2280.4

Atlanta (Ga.) Kirkwood Baptist Church
Manual of the Kirkwood Baptist church containing a brief history of the church, church covenant articles of faith, constitution, list of officers [etc] 1914. [n.p.n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A2281

Atlanta (Ga.) Second Baptist Church
Manual of the Second Baptist church, Atlanta, Ga., [n.p. 1871?] 22p. Title from cover. *NHC-S* A2282

Our Ebenezer . . . the the members of the Second Baptist church from John E. White, 1900-1915. 16p. *KyLoS* A2282.1

Semi-centennial history of the Second Baptist church of Atlanta, Ga., November 27-30, 1904. Edited and arranged by M. L. Brittain, 1904. 138p. *KyLoS* A2282.2

Atlanta (Ga.) Second—Ponce De Leon Baptist Church
Church news. Sunday, December 24, 1939. [Contains an account of moving the bell of the old Second Baptist church to the Second Ponce de Leon church] *KyLoS* A2282.3

Atlanta (Ga.) Temple Baptist Church
Manual, Atlanta, 1902. 35, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2283

Atlanta University
General catalogue of Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia, 1867-1929. Compiled under the direction of Myron W. Adams. [Atlanta, Atlanta Univ. press, 1929] 162p. *NHC-S* A2284

In affiliation with Morehouse College for men and Spelman college for women. Atlanta, Ga., 1931. 44p. illus. *NHC-S* A2285

An Attempt to Confute Error and establish truth. Answer to a pamphlet, entitled, Infant Baptism Considered. Providence, John Carter, 1774. [1]-18p. *MHi RHi RPB PCA Whitley 8-774 P* A2286

An Attempt to Exhibit the Meaning & connections of Romans 5th chapter, 12th & following verses, particularly showing how they apply to the certain salvation of all infants. London, 1800. 30p. *NHC-S Whitley 24-800 W* A2287

At the General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations . . . An act for the establishment of a college within this colony. [later Brown] London, 1764. *MHi Whitley 3-764 BMW* A2288

[Atterbury, Francis] (*Non-Baptist*)
The ax laid to the root of the tree: or, a discourse wherein the Anabaptists mission and ministry are examin'd and disprov'd, their arguments for it refuted at large, their grounds of separation from the Church of England demonstrated to be slanders . . . London, 1705. lxxx, 391, (15)p. *NHC-S Whitley 4-704 AFMPUY* A2289

Atwell, George Benjamin, 1793-1879
Life: see: [Atwell, Harriet Georgia] 1832- Memorial sketches of Rev. George B. Atwell. Hartford, Conn., Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1880. 187p. front. (port.) A2290

Atwell, Harriet Georgia, 1832-
Chloe Lankton; or, Light beyond the clouds. Am. S.S. union 1859. 266p. *DLC McIntyre KyLoS* A2291

——— New ed. 1889. 187p. Phila. [1859] *McIntyre* A2292

Jimmy, A Christian. A story. 2nd. ed. Mass. S.S. Society [1859] 108p. *MB McIntyre* A2293

Memorial sketches of Rev. George B. Atwell. Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1880. 187p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC NN McIntyre* A2294

Atwood, Anthony (*Non-Baptist*)
A manual on Christian baptism; or, The nature, subjects, and mode of this divine ordinance pointed out and defended. Phila., [Griggs & co.] 1840. 226, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2295

Atwood, William [of Folkestone] -1824
A sermon occasioned by the decease of Mrs. Catherine Stace, wife of Mr. John Stace, jr., of Newington near Hythe. Canterbury, T. Smith, 1787. 48p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 13-787 M* A2296

Aubin, Gideon, 1856-1912
Do you understand? In French and English. 1903. About 30p. *McIntyre* A2297

Est-ce clair? Is it clear. First ed., 4,000 copies. Fall River, 1903. 11p. *PCA NHC-S* A2298

Four lectures: (1) On the sacrifice of the mass; (2) The worship of Mary; (3) Auricular confession; (4) The Papacy Pamphlet. 15,000 copies. 1895. Sold by author. *McIntyre* A2299

——— repub. in England. *McIntyre* A2300

Lectures on the principal doctirnes [!] of the Roman Catholic church. First series. Springfield, Mass., Journal printing co., 1895. 67p. *DLC NHC-S* A2301

L'Epee. The sword. Fall River, Mass., 1904. 15p. *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2302

Response a un pretre; (answer to a priest) Booklet, 1904, *McIntyre* A2303

Roman Catholic or protestant: which follows the teachings of Jesus Christ and of the apostles? Phila. [n.d.] 48p. *DLC* A2304

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1883] 48p. *NHC-S DLC McIntyre* A2305

——— tr. into Spanish for work in Mexico. Leon, Mexico, B.M. press, 1908. (S.B. Conv. 1913, 174) *McIntyre* A2306

Rome and the Bible; in French. 3000 copies. 1889. *McIntyre* A2307

Rome, the Bible and common sense. Booklet, 1912. 144p. *McIntyre* A2308

To my countrymen, the French Canadians, and to all thoughtful Roman Catholics. [n.p.n.d.] 2p. *NHC-S* A2309

El veradero catecismo por G. Aubin. Traducido por Ernesto Barocio. El Paso, Casa Bautista de publicaciones, 1928. 48p. *NHC-S* A2310

La vrai catechisme. In French. 2nd ed. 1903. 54p. *PCA PCC McIntyre* A2311

——— Translated into Italian. Published in Italy. *McIntyre* A2312

What is Romanism? Lecture, by Rev. Gideon Aubin, a converted Roman Catholic. Worcester, Mass., The author [1888] 22p. *DLC* A2313

The works of Rome. 1904. *PCA* A2314

AUBIN, GIDEON, 1856-1912—Continued

[Seventy-five tracts. From 1-12 pages each.] *McIntyre* A2315

AUBREY, EDWIN, 1861-

The nourished life. A series of homilies on Hosea, XIV, 5-7. London, A. H. Stockwell & co., 1898. 128p. (S. & T., 1898, 503 rev.) *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2316

AUBREY, EDWIN EWART, 1896-

The authority of religious experience re-examined. [Chicago, Univ. of Chicago press, 1933] Reprinted for private circulation from the Journal of religion, V. 13, No. 4. *ICU* A2317

Critical analysis and the worship attitude. [Boston, 1928] *ICU* A2318

Living the Christian faith. N. Y. Macmillan, 1939. xip., 1 l., 118p. "Published March, 1939. First printing." *NHC-S DLC ICU NRCR PCC MNtCA TxFwSB* A2319

Man's search for himself. Nashville, Cokesbury press [c1940] 222p. [The Cole lectures. Vanderbilt Univ., 1940] *NHC-S DLC NPV OGraD ICU NRCR CRU PCA PCC MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A2320

Our liberal heritage. [n.p.n.d.] 6p. *NHC-S* Reprint from October, 1944 issue of the Chronicle. A2320.1

Present theological tendencies. N. Y. Harper, 1936. x, 245p. *DLC PLew KKcBT MiKC ICU NcWfC CBB ViU NN PHC PSC PPLT CRU NHC MNtCA KyLoS* A2321

Religion and the next generation. N. Y., Harper, 1931. xi, 188p. diagr. "First ed." *NHC-S DLC NPV PLewB MiKC ICNBT ICU CBB PHC PCC PPTU PP NN NRCR OrMcL Br. Mus. MNtCA KyLoS* A2322

Theology and the social process. (*See:* The process of religion; essays in honor of Dean Shailer Mathews, edited by Miles H. Krumbine, N. Y., Macmillan, 1933. viii, 266p.) *NHC-S ICU NRCR* A2323

AUBREY, MELBOURN EVANS, 1885-

Introduction: The Baptist who's who, an authoritative reference work and guide to the careers of ministers and lay officials of the Baptist churches (England). With a concise history of the Baptist church by the Rev. W. T. Whitley. London, Shaw, ca. 1935. 196p. *NHC-S* A2324

. . . John Bunyan, William Carey, Adoniram Judson. Three Baptist heroes. London, 1935. 47p. Heroes of the churches, No. 3. *NHC-S* A2325

AUBREY, MELBOURN EVANS, 1885- —Continued

A minister's manual. Containing orders of service for marriage, dedication of infants, baptism . . . communion . . . and burial. London, Kingsgate, [1927] 51p. *Br. Mus. KyLoS* A2326

——— rev. & enl. ed. London, Kingsgate [n.d.] 80p. *NHC-S* A2327

The work of a minister. London, Kingsgate, 1929. 160p. *NHC-S CBB NRCR Br. Mus.* A2328

AUDLEY, JOHN (*Non-Baptist*)

Paedo-Baptisme; or the baptising of infants maintained. London, Mathew Simmons, dwelling in Alders-gate-street 1647. (3), 38, (1)p. *NNUT-Mc* A2329

AUDLEY, JOHN

A sermon on hárvest. Cambridge, J. Deighton, 1804. 23p. *Br. Mus.* A2330

Memories of Mr. Coxe Feary. First pastor of the Baptist church at Bluntisham, in Huntingdonshire. With an account of the rise and formation of that church. Cambridge, 1823. vii, 119p. front. (port.) *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley 77-823 ACM McIntyre* A2331

AUFFRAY, MRS. EDITH O'GORMAN, -1893

Convent life unveiled: trials and persecutions of Miss Edith O'Gorman, otherwise Sister Theresa de Chantal, of St. Joseph's Convent, Hudson City, N. J. Hartford, Conn. pub. co., 1871. *McIntyre* A2332

——— 1894 ed. Chicago, C. L. Borg & co. *McIntyre* A2333

Edith O'Gorman Auffray, the escaped nun. Her thrilling experience in a convent with priests and religions, and the terrible persecutions since her escape. Boston, Pratt, *McIntyre* A2334

The escaped nun. Lectures: Convent life. The Romish priesthood. *McIntyre* A2335

The Romanish confessional, etc. *McIntyre* A2336

AUGER, LOUIS, 1827-1909

A Bible panorama. *McIntyre* A2337

Scripture chart. *McIntyre* A2338

[Also tracts] *McIntyre* A2339

AUGUSTA (GA.) BAPTIST CHURCH OF AUGUSTA

see: Augusta (Ga.) First Baptist church. A2340

AUGUSTA (GA.) BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST
see: Augusta (Ga.) First Baptist church. A2341

AUGUSTA (GA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Year book & directory. 1898. Augusta [n.d.] [32]p. *NHC-S*

AUGUSTA (GA.) GREENE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
see: Augusta (Ga.) First Baptist church. A2342

AUGUSTA (GA.) SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
History, articles of faith, covenant, principles of government, decorum, &c., organized 1860. [n.p.n.d.] 20p. *NHC-S* A2343

AUGUSTA (GA.) TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Condensed historical sketch. By Thomas P. Lewis, with an introduction by Rev. C. T. Walker. 27, (1)p. (Negro Baptist church.) *NHC-S* A2344

AULICK, AMOS LINDSAY, 1882-
The challenge of the Gospel ministry. [n.p.] The student press. Publishing department of the Baptist student missionary movement. 13, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2345

AULICK, MRS. AMOS LINDSAY
Missionary lessons from the Bible. [n.p.n.d.] 192p. *NHC-S* *LNB* A2346

"Who is my neighbor?" Birmingham, Ala., Woman's Missionary union [n.d.] 112p. *NHC-S* A2347

AUNT ABBIE [pseud.]
(see: Skinner, Abby.) A2348

Carroll Ashton; or The rewards of truthfulness. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c-1855] 154p. *NHC-S* A2349

The unequal yoke. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 160p. front. *NHC-S* A2350

AUNT ALICE [pseud.]
see: Graves, Mrs. Adelia Cleopatra (Spencer) 1821. Cross-reference from *RPB* A2351

"Carrie's pony" a story. St. Louis, Nat'l Bapt. pub. co., 64p. *McIntyre* A2352

"The children's monthly book." ed. by Aunt Alice and Uncle Robin. Nashville, Southern Bapt. pub. hse. (Graves, Marks & Rutland) about 1857. *McIntyre* A2353

"Moss side; or, The power of kindness. St. Louis. Nat'l Bapt. pub. co. 112p. *McIntyre* A2354

"Snowy Fleece" and other tales. Nat. Bapt. pub. co. *McIntyre* A2355

Aunt Fannie [pseud.]
Clara Claiborne; or Usefulness attainable by all. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 70p. *NHC-S* A2356

Aunt Mena [pseud.]
McIntyre A2357

Aurand, Ammon Monroe, 1895- (*Non-Baptist*)
Historical account of the Ephrata cloister and the Seventh day Baptist society. Harrisburg, Pa., Privately printed: The Aurand press. [1940] 24p. *NHC-S MH CBB* A2358

Austen, Barbara
Life: see: Sturch, John; The wages of sin and the gift of life, a sermon delivered at Portsmouth in Hants, Dec. 12, 1764; at the interment of Mrs. Barbara Austen, wife of the Rev. Daniel Austen [G.B.] 31p. *Whitley 24-765 OW* A2359

Austin, Abraham, 1749-1816 [of Fetter Lane]
Life: see: Hutchings, Thomas; A sermon, occasioned by the death of the Rev. A. Austin, late pastor of the Baptist church, meeting in Elim Place, Fetter Lane. Delivered . . . July 14, 1816. London, Printed by G. Larrance [etc. n.d.] 38p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 80-816 AHMOW* A2360

Attacked: see: main entry under Underwood, S.W. A2361

[Address on behalf of a new Baptist Free School, Castle St., Holborn; Bap. Mag. 1825, p. 349p advertised on the covers of the Evangelical Mag. Bap. Mag. 1816, p.445] *OGraD McIntyre Whitley 24-807* A2362

Appeal on behalf of the [G.B.] church &c. Birmingham. s. sh. *Whitley 35-784 W* A2363

The deity and influence of the Holy Spirit; outline of a sermon at Crown Court &c. [Bap. Mag. 1822, p.116] *McIntyre Whitley 77-821* A2364

Jesus Christ the true foundation of a sinner's hope. A sermon. London, The author, 1790. 26p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 19-790 A* A2365

[Letter of Mr. Hey of Bristol, on the divinity of Christ, and defending the belief in the trinity. About 1793] *McIntyre* A2366

Letter to Mrs. W. H— —S, occasioned by an account of his son, the late F. S. Austin [in the Monthly Repository for February] *McIntyre Whitley 49-808 A* A2367

Austin, Eugene Munger, 1910-

The harvest of the spirit. N. Y., Abingdon-Cokesbury press [c1943] 169p. *NHC-S* A2368

Austin, F. S.

Life: see: Abraham Austin of Fetter Lane. Letter to Mrs. W. H— —s, occasioned by an account of his son, the late F. S. Austin [in the Monthly Repository for February] *Whitley 49-808 A* A2369

Austin, George Washington, 1873-1926

Life: see: Harlow, Rex. F. George W. Austin, his life and work. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1927. 2p. l., 137p. 2 port. (incl. front.) *NHC-S DLC* A2370

Austin (Ill.) First Baptist Church

The First Baptist church of Austin (Chicago). Directory for sixty-sixth year 1937-1938. [n.p.n.d.] 38p. illus. *NHC-S* A2371

Austin, J. M. (*Non-Baptist*)

Review of an address on secret societies, delivered in Auburn, at the Baptist church, by Elder J. S. Backus, on Sunday evening, the 14th of November, 1847. By Rev. J. M. Austin, pastor of the First Universalist society in Auburn. Auburn 1848. 44p. *Item 298, McMurtrie's Auburn imprints MBFM* A2372

Austin, Jeremiah

Gospel doctrine vindicated, and freed from the mist in which it is involved by Oliver C. Bartlett's book, which he calls "A vindication of the two gospel ordinances, baptism and the Lord's supper." New Bedford, Benjamin Lindsey, 1818. 28p. *NHC-S NN Br. Mus. Whitley 52-818 M* A2373

Austin, Percy

Idols or lampstands. Talks to young people. London, Kingsgate press [1931] 128p. *Br. Mus.* A2374

Letters to a fundamentalist . . . with a foreword by Prin. A. E. Garvie. London, Student Christian movement press [1930] *DLC NRCR PPWe Br. Mus.* A2375

Austin, Samuel, 1760-1830 (*Non-Baptist*)

See: Merrill, Daniel, 1765-1833; The second exposition of some of the false arguments, mistakes and errors of the Rev. Samuel Austin. Boston, 1807. 58, advt. (2)p. *NHC-S PCA* A2376

AUSTIN, SAMUEL, 1760-1830 (*Non-Baptist*)—Continued

Examination of the representations & reasonings contained in 7 sermons by the Rev. Daniel Merrill on the mode and subjects of baptism. Worcester, F. Thomas, 1805. 108p. *NHC-S MHi CSmH PPPrHi MeB DLC PCA Sabin MNtCA* A2377

Replied to: See: Merrill, Daniel, Twelve letters addressed to Samuel Austin in which his vindication of partial washing for Christian baptism is reviewed and disproved. Boston, 1806. 95p. *NHC-S PCA Br. Mus.* A2378

Mr. Merrill's defensive armor taken from him; or a reply to his 12 letters to the author on the mode & subjects of baptism. Worcester, Prtd by Thomas and Sturtevant, 1806. 60p. *NHC-S MHi PPPrHi MBAt MWA MH PCA LNB* A2379

AUSTIN (TEX.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

History of the First Baptist church. [Record of its seventy-fifth anniversary celebration December, 1922] Edited by Mrs. V. L. Brooks. Austin, Tex., Mrs. V. L. Brooks, 1923. 31p. *KyLoS* A2379.1

AUSTIN (TEX.) HYDE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Year book. 1923-24 [n.p.n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A2380

AUSTRALASIAN BAPTIST CONGRESS

Souvenir of the Second Australasian Baptist Congress. Melbourne March 29th to April 5th, 1911. *CBB* A2381.1

AUTHER, JOHN, -1762

See: Wallin, Benjamin, 1711-1782; Faith in Christ and life everlasting; a sermon occasioned by the death of John Auther, July 10, 1762. London, printed for the widow, 1762. 36 (1)p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 19-762 BM* A2381

The blessedness of those who die in the Lord; a funeral sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. John Wright (of Waltham). London, A. Ward, 1731. 39p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 5-731 BM* A2382

Divine poems on several occasions . . . London, J. Darby & T. Browne, 1727. *CSmH* A2383

Divine poems on various subjects. 2nd ed. with additions. To which is prefixed an elegiac poem, sacred to the memory of the late Rev. Philip Doddridge, D.D. in Latin & English. London, J. Ward [1753] 136p. *PPm Whitley 3-753 W* A2384

AUTHER, JOHN, -1762—Continued

An elegiac poem to the memory of Dr. Doddridge, with other poems. *Whitley 2-753 W* A2385

Human dependence and religious confidence consider'd. A sermon preach'd at Waltham Abbey . . . for a solemn fast. London, Aaron Ward, 1744. 35p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 1-744 M* A2386

AUTHER, JOHN, (the younger)

Poems on various occasions. *Br. Mus. Whitley 15-777 M* A2387

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF PAUL. Transcribed in English by the Deaconess. In Karen by Anna Haven Smith. Rangoon, A.B.M.P., F. D. Phinney, Sup't., 1911. [paged in Karen] Also t-p. in Karen. *NHC-S* A2388

AUTREY, C. ELIJAH, 1904-

Baptism of the Holy Ghost. Jena Times press *W.W. in C.* A2389

Jesus a prophet. *W.W. in C.* A2390

AUTRY, ALLEN HILL, 1865-

Grapeshot and cannister from the arsenal of truth on mission methods. with an introd. by Rev. Benjamin Cox. Little Rock, Ark., The Doctrinal interpreter, 1911. 178p. *DLC KKcBT McIntyre KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A2391

Plain facts for plain people, or loyalty to Baptist principles. Dardanelles, Ark., 1896. 47p. *McIntyre* A2392

Warning signals; or, Romanism an American peril. Little Rock, Ark., The Doctrinal interpreter, 1911. 147p. *DLC LNB TxFwSB* A2393

AVAKIAN, JOHN CASPAR

Edited: Los Angeles (Cal.) Memorial Bapt. Ch. Annual . . . including a residence and business directory of all its members. June 1907. [Los Angeles 1907] 51 (1)p. illus. *NHC-S* A2394

AVELING, JAMES HOBSON

The Chamberlens and the midwifery forceps. Memorials of the family, and an essay on invention of the instrument. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1882. xv, 231p. *Rood* A2395

AVERETT, SAMUEL WOOTEN

In memoriam. Samuel Wooten Averett, President of Judson Institute, 1887-1896. Montgomery, Alabama printing co., 1896. A2396

Averill, Alexander McCormick, 1820-1904

Baptist landmarkism tested by logic, history and scripture. A discourse delivered at the Prairie Valley Baptist church, Dallas Co., Oct. 17, 1880. Dallas, Carter & Gilson, [n.d.] *NHC-S MH RPB NRCR PCC McIntyre MNtCA KyLoS* A2397

Open letter to R. C. Burleson. Lancaster, Tex. 1882. 8p. [n.t-p.] *NHC-S* A2398

Avery, E. J., 1815-1881

Academies, the mother schools, a paper read before the New Jersey Baptist Education society. Oct. 26, 1880. [n.p.n.d.] 11p. *NHC-S RPB* A2398.1

Avery, William Joshua, 1853-

Contributed to: "English Baptists" Rev. J. Clifford, D.D., editor, 1881 *McIntyre* A2398.2

Edited: Baptist Handbook 1893-1910. *McIntyre* A2399

The Ax Laid to the Root of the Tree

See: [Atterbury, Francis] anon. A2400

Axford, John (*Non-Baptist*)

An epithome. Shewing when the Protestant religion began, why so call'd the parts thereof . . . How and when infant baptism came to be used . . . and the Baptists, what Scriptures they produce. London, 1700. 16p. *NHC-S Whitley 30-700* A2401

Axford, John

An epithome of the Protestant religion: showing when the name Protestant began, why the people were so called. Of the three creeds, etc. London, Henry Hills [1708?] *Br. Mus.* A2402

Axling, William, 1873-

A day in the Tokyo tabernacle. *PCA* A2403

Japan on the upward trail. N. Y., Missionary education movement of the U. S. & Canada [c1923] xii, 180p. front., plates, port. Map in lining paper. "A brief reading list": p. 179-180. *DLC MiHiC MNtCA PLewB ICU CBB MB PPC NRCR PCC NHC-S ICNBT TxFwSB* A2404

Japan wonders why? N. Y., Commission on international justice and good will of the Federal council of the churches of Christ in America [1924] 35, [1]p. Includes expressions of opinions by Japanese citizens on the "Exclusion law (June, 1924)" *DLC NN MH PHC NRCR PCA* A2405

AYER, FRANCIS WAYLAND, 1848-1923

Life: See: F. WAYLAND AYER, founder. Phila., N. W. Ayer & son, 1923. 80p., 1 l., ("These tributes were presented at a memorial service held April 14, 1923, in the North Baptist church of Camden, N. J.") *NHC-S DLC PCA* A2421

AYER, LEWIS MALONE, 1821-1895

Life: See: SKETCH OF L. M. AYER. Florence, S. C., 1893. (Pamphlet) *McIntyre* A2422

Infant salvation according to the Bible. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1879. 2p., l., 259p. *MH PPLT GEU McIntyre MNtCA KyLoS* A2423

[Many essays and pamphlets, of a political, educational and religious character.] *McIntyre* A2424

AYER, WILLIAM WARD

Intro: Ford, William H., Seven simple sermons on the second coming. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [1945] 104p. *NHC-S DLC* A2425

God's answers to man's doubts: Grand Rapids, Zondervan publishing house [1943] 5p. l., 9-142p. [Modernist-fundamentalist controversy] *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A2426

God's world of tomorrow. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1939] 3p. l., 5-59p. *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A2427

Questions Jesus answered; life's problems solved by an ever-living authority. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1941] 6p. l., 11-140p. *ICNBT DLC NHC-S* A2428

Seven saved sinners; or How God saves men; a study of God's varieties of religious experience in the book of Acts. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1937] 126p. *NHC-S DLC ICNBT KyLoS* A2429

These men live! Candid camera Bible characters. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1939] 135p. *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A2430

AYERS, JESSE ISAAC, 1861-

Compiled: Baptist hymnal. Church hymn pub. co., 1894. *McIntyre* A2431

Chinese music. Shanghai, 1883. 189p. *McIntyre* A2432

Chinese music. 1895. *Lasher, Min. directory* A2433

Lectures on the history of the English Bible. Jackson, Mo., Kies bros. 1911. 290p. *McIntyre* A2434

Songs and poems. Privately printed for friends. 1912. 164p. *McIntyre* A2435

AYERS, THOMAS W., 1859- A2435

Healing and missions, Richmond, Va., Educational dept., Foreign mission board, 1930. 123p. *NHC-S DLC DSG PPCP TxFwSB* A2436

Miss Lottie Moon—as I knew her. Birmingham, Ala., W.M.U. [n.d.] 6p. folder. *NHC-S* A2437

AYERS, W. L.

Leaves of life, reprint of the Georgia [association of state of Ga.] minutes 1823 to 1837. Comanche, 1902. 153p. *NHC-S KyLoS* A2438

AYRES, EUGENE EDMOND, 1859-1920

Life: See: . . . IN MEMORIAM, PROF. EUGENE EDMOND AYRES, D.D., Thursday, November 11, 1920. Chester, Pa. [1920] 2p. l., p. 151-179. At head of title: Special bulletin of the Crozer theological seminary. *DLC NN PCA PCC NHC-S* A2439

Chautauqua handbook of musical history. 1882. *McIntyre* A2440

Counterpoint and canon. Phila., T. Presser [c1887] 68p. illus. (music) *DLC PCC PPeSchw MH NN McIntyre* A2441

——— Phila., Presser, 1915. 68p. *PP* A2442

Emotional values, a study in the psychology of art and religion. A series of lectures at Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 1902. 1903. *McIntyre* A2443

Essay in aesthetics, and bibliography. Chautauqua Press, 1892. 82p. *McIntyre* A2444

Popular songs of America compiled by E. E. Ayres [unp.] [n.p.n.d.] *PCC* A2445

Sursum corda; a book of praise. E. H. Johnson, ed.; Phila., A.B.P.S. [1898] vii, 654p. *PCA PCC KyLoS CBB* A2446

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1898] vii, 654, & 108p. With it is bound responsive readings . . . Phila., 1896. 4th ed. *NHC-S NNUT McIntyre* A2447

——— Vassar, ed. Coleman Gow, editor. Phila., Griffith & Rowland, 1904. *NPV* A2448

——— Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1898; Pref. 1902; Publ. 1904] vii, 656p. Bound in at end "Responsive readings" by O. J. White *NHC-S* A2449

Ayres, Robert (*Non-Baptist*)

Christian baptism, a treatise on the mode of administering the ordinance by the apostles and their successors in the early ages of the church. London, C. H. Kelly [1907] xi, 628p. plates. *NHC-S MB NRCR PPEB LNB Br. Mus.* A2450

Ayres, William Adrian, 1855-1939

Baptist faith and history. Sermon before the Walnut Valley Assoc. [n.d.] *PCA* A2451

The Bible and science; a perfect harmony in seven chapters. [Kansas City, Mo., Western Bapt. publ. co., pref. 1925] 112p. *ICU PCC OrMcL NRCR MNtCA KyLoS* A2452

The Bible companion for pastors, evangelists and teachers and all seekers after truth, being one hundred and one helpful Scripture studies giving clear light on many of the most important doctrinal and practical subjects in the word of God. [Wichita, Hobson-Smith, c1912] 378p. incl. illus., port. *DLC MoLiWJ PCA* A2453

A brief Bible textbook for class and general study. Wichita, Kan., Wichita pub. co., 1931. 110p. *KyLoS* A2453.1

. . . History of the Walnut Valley Baptist Assoc., Kansas. First fifty years 1871-1921. [n.p.n.d.] 139p. front., ports., illus. *NHC-S KKcBT* A2454

How to be saved. Wichita, Kan. 1900. 16p. *PCA* A2455

School of science and religion. Wichita, Kan., Author, 1929 96p. *KyLoS* A2455.1

Seven reasons for tithing. *PCA* A2456

End of Section A

ABBREVIATIONS

A.B.F.M.S.	American Baptist foreign mission society
A.B.H.M.S.	American Baptist home mission society
A.B.M.P.	American Baptist mission press
A.B.M.U.	American Baptist missionary union
A.B.P.S.	American Baptist publication society
front	frontispiece
n.d.	no date of publication given
n.p.	no place of publication given
n.t-p	no title-page
port(s)	portrait(s)
unp.	unpaged

REFERENCES—FULL TITLE

Abbreviation Used in Description

Am. Cat. 1876 American Catalogue, 1876

Angus library. Catalogue of the books, pamphlets and Manuscripts in the Angus library at Regent's Park college, London. London 1908. Compiled by G. P. Gould.

A.S.B. Among Southern Baptists. Shreveport [c1936]. Compiled by J. S. Ramond.

B.U.L. A catalogue of the Baptist Union library, Baptist church home, London. London, 1915.

B.W.W. The Baptist who's who. London [ca 1933].

Br. Mus. British Museum. Dept. of printed books: . . . General Catalogue of printed books 1931-

Cathcart The Baptist encyclopaedia. Edited by William Cathcart. Phila. 1883.

C-R Colgate-Rochester divinity school. General catalogue 1819-1930; and Supplement, 1940.

C.T.I. Alphabetic biographical catalog the Crozer theological seminary 1855-1933. Compiled by Frank G. Lewis. Chester, Pa., 1933.

D.A.B. Dictionary of American biography, N. Y. 1928-44.

Evans Evans, Charles. American bibliography Chicago, 1903-1934.

Joseph Smith: Catalogue A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books . . . By Joseph Smith. 2 vols. London, 1867.
[Also his] Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana. London, 1873.

Kelley 1861-1871 Kelley, James. The American catalogue of books. N. Y., 1866-71.

Lasher, Min. directory The ministerial directory of the Baptist churches. Edited by George W. Lasher. Oxford, O. [c1899]

McIntyre Baptist authors. A manual of bibliography, 1500-1914. By W. E. McIntyre. Montreal [1914]

Gaskill Gaskill, Nelson B., Imprints from the press of Stephen C. Ustick . . . [Menasha, 1940]

N.T.I. cat. General catalogue of The Newton Theological Institution, 1826-1943. Edited by Richard D. Pierce. Newton Centre, 1943.

Rood Rood, Wayne R., The lesson for tomorrow. The story of education among Seventh Day Baptists. [n.p. 1945]

Sabin Sabin, Joseph. Bibliotheca Americana. A dictionary of books relating to America. N. Y., 1868-1936.

Whitley A Baptist bibliography . . . Compiled by W. T. Whitley (1526-1837). 2 vols. London, 1916-1922.

Wing Short-title catalogue of books printed in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, and British America . . . 1641-1700: Compiled by Donald Wing. V. 1. N. Y., 1945.

LIBRARY SYMBOLS

Used by W. T. Whitley in his:

A Baptist Bibliography

A	Angus Library, Regent's Park College, London.
a	Library of the Society of Antiquaries.
B	Bristol Baptist College.
b	Bible Society, Queen Victoria Street, London.
C	Cambridge University Library.
c	Chetham Hospital, Manchester.
D	Friends' Library, Devonshire House, Bishopsgate.
E	Somerset House, Embankment, London.
F	Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London.
ff	Cardiff Public Library.
G	Gould Collection, Regent's Park College, London.
g	Guildhall Library, London.
H	Baptist Historical Society.
J	John Rylands Library, Manchester.
K	Free Libraries, Manchester.
L	Lambeth Palace Library.
l	Bibliotheca Lindesiana, Haigh Hall, Wigan.
M	British Museum.
N	Nottingham Collection, Baptist Historical Society.
O	Bodleian Library, Oxford.
P	Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.
p	Pontypool Library, Cardiff Baptist College.
Q	Manchester Baptist College.
R	Rawdon Baptist College, Leeds.
S	Sion College, London.
s	Salesbury Collection, Cardiff University College.
T	Trinity College, Dublin.
U	Baptist Union Library, London.
V	Liverpool Free Public Library.

W Doctor Williams' Library, Gordon Square.
w National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth.
X Baptist Missionary Society, London.
Y York Minster Library.
Z Public Record Office. London.

An example of the use of Whitley's symbols. An item by Robert Hall: *An apology for the freedom of the press . . .* is *Whitley* no. 23-793. This indicates it is the 23rd item which Whitley has listed under the date 1793. Copies of it are in BKMOP. Thus full symbol reads *Whitley 23-793 BKMOP.* It was reprinted 1794. This can be shown as: *Whitley 23-793 1794.*

CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER

Items in the A. section printed 1590-1700

Date	*Reference Number*
1590	A552
1623	A375
1641	A1811
1642	A1812
1643	A6 A1162 A1813 A1958.2
1645	A1158
1646	A565 A1642
1647	A1161 A2329
1648	A267 A281 A647 A1639
1649	A1976
1653	A667 A677 A2160 A2161
1654	A734 A1634 A2162 A2164 A2247
1655	A670 A668 A2165 A2166
1656	A2163
1657	A684 A685 A2157 A2158
1658	A669 A671
1659	A2 A66 A268 A427 A664 A680 A732 A1159 A1629 A2140
1660	A275 A276 A687 A733 A1686 A1709 A1958.1
1661	A269 A273 A278 A1814
1664	A280
1666	A686
1667	A679
1668	A4
1672	A672
1674	A665
1675	A1851
1676	A11 A675
1680	A673
1683	A2159

Date	*Reference Number*
1684	A666
1688	A1638
1689	A244
1690	A247
1694	A2238
1695	A657
1696	A651 A652 A654 A655
1697	A653 A2239
1698	A96
1699	A572
1700	A48 A49 A364 A656 A2401

LOCATION SYMBOLS

For Libraries in the United States and Canada

Baptist School	*Symbol*	*Institution name and place*
	CaNbStJ	Saint John, N. B. Free Public Library
*	CaNsWA	Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S.
*	CaOTM	McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario
	CaTU	Toronto. University of Toronto, Canada
**	CBB	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley, Cal.
*	CRU	Redlands University, Redlands, Cal.
	CSmH	Henry Huntington Library, San Marino, Cal.
	CSt	Stanford University, Stanford University, Cal.
	CU	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
	CtMW	Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, Conn.
	CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
	DAU	American University, D. C.
	DBRE	Bureau of Railway Economics Library, D. C.
	DCUH	Catholic University, Huyvernat collection, D. C.
	DE	U. S. Office of Education Library, Washington, D. C.
	DHU	Howard University, D. C.
	DLC	Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
	DSG	U. S. Surgeon General's office, Washington, D. C.
	DSI	Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
	GEU	Emory University, Emory, Ga.
	I	Illinois State Library, Springfield
	ICHi	Chicago Historical Society, Chicago, Ill.
	ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
	ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
**	ICNBT	Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

Baptist School	*Symbol*	*Institution name and place*
	ICP	Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
**	ICU	University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill.
	IU	University of Illinois Library, Urbana
	IaHa	Iowa State Historical Memorial and Department Library, Des Moines
**	KKcBT	Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kan. (formerly Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary)
**	KyLoS	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
	KyWA	Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.
**	LNB	New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, La. (formerly Baptist Bible Institute)
	M	Massachusetts State Library, Boston
	MB	Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.
	MBAt	Boston Athenaeum, Boston, Mass.
	MBFM	Massachusetts Grand Lodge F. & A.M. Library, Boston, Mass.
	MBr-Z	Zion Research Library, Brookline, Mass.
	MF	Fall River, Mass. Public Library
	MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
	MH-L	Harvard University Law School Library, Cambridge, Mass.
	MHi	Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
**	MNtCA	Andover Newton Theological Institution Library, Newton Centre, Mass.
	MWA	American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
	MdBP	Peabody Institute Library, Baltimore, Md.
	MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
*	MeLB	Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
*	MeWaC	Colby College, Waterville, Me.
	MiD	Detroit Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
*	MiHilC	Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
*	MiKC	Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
	MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
	MiU-C	William L. Clements Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Baptist School	*Symbol*	*Institution name and place*
	MnH	Minnesota State Library, St. Paul, Minn.
**	MnSB	Bethel Institute, St. Paul, Minn.
	MnU	University of Minnesota Library, Minneapolis
*	MoLiWJ	William Jewell College Library, Liberty, Mo.
	N	New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.
**	NAlf	Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.
	NBuG	Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
	NHC	Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
*	NHC-S	Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. See note on p. 216.
*	NKeuC	Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.
	NN	New York Public Library, New York, N. Y.
	NNu	New York University Library, New York, N. Y.
	NNC	Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
	NNQ	Queensborough Public Library, New York, N. Y.
	NNUT	Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.
	NNUT-Mc	Union Theological Seminary, McAlpin Collection, New York, N. Y.
	NPV	Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
**	NRCR	Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N. Y.
	NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
	NWM	West Point Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
	Nc	North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N. C.
	NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
	NcU	University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill, N. C.
*	NcWfC	Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.
	Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord, N. H.
	NhDo	Public Library, Dover, N. H.
	NjBuHi	Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N. J.

Baptist School	*Symbol*	*Institution name and place*
	NjN	Newark Public Library
	NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
	NjPT	Princeton Theological Seminary Library
	OC	Cincinnati Public Library, Cincinnati, O.
	OCl	Public Library, Cleveland, O.
	OClWHi	Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O.
*	OGraD	Denison University, Granville, O.
	OrMcL	Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore.
**	OrPWB	Western Baptist Theological Seminary, Portland, Ore.
	PBm	Bryn Mawr College Library, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
*	PCA	American Baptist Historical Society, Chester, Pa.
**	PCC	Crozer Theological Seminary Library, Chester, Pa.
	PHC	Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
	PHatU	Hatboro, Pa. Union Library Company
	PHi	Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
*	PLewB	Bucknell University (formerly PLeB)
	PNt	Newtown (Pa.) Library Company
	PP	Free Library of Philadelphia, Pa.
	PPa	Athenaeum of Philadelphia
*	PPABP	American Baptist Publication Society, Phila., Pa.
	PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Phila., Pa.
	PPAmS	American Sunday School Union Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPComm	Philadelphia Commercial Museum Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPCP	College of Physicians of Philadelphia Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPD	Drexel Institute Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPDrop	Dropsie College Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPE	Board of Public Education, Pedagogical Library, Philadelphia, Pa.
**	PPEB	Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Phila., Pa.

Baptist School	*Symbol*	*Institution name and place*
	PPFr	Friends Free Library, Germantown, Phila., Pa.
	PPGi	Girard College Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPL	Library Company of Philadelphia, Phila., Pa.
	PPL-R	Library Company of Philadelphia, Ridgeway Branch, Phila., Pa.
	PPLT	Lutheran Theological Seminary, Phila., Pa.
	PPM	Mercantile Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPP	Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal church, Phila., Pa.
	PPPrHi	Presbyterian Historical Society, Phila., Pa.
*	PPTU	Temple University Library, Phila., Pa.
	PPWe	Westminster Theological Seminary, Phila., Pa.
	PPeSchw	Schwenckfelder Historical Library, Pennsburg, Pa.
	PPiU	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
	PSC	Swarthmore College Library, Swarthmore, Pa.
	PU	University of Pennsylvania Library, Phila., Pa.
	PU-F	University of Pennsylvania Library—Furness Memorial Library, Phila., Pa.
	RHi	Rhode Island Historical Society Library, Providence, R. I.
	RP	Providence Public Library, Providence, R. I.
	RPB	Brown University, John Hay Library, Providence, R. I.
	RPJCB	Brown University, John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I.
	ScCoT	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary Library, Columbia, S. C.
*	ScF	Furman University, Furman, S. C.
	ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.
	TKL	Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
	TNF	Fisk University Library, Nashville, Tenn.

* Baptist school, college, or university (20).
** Baptist theological seminary (14).

Baptist School	*Symbol*	*Institution name and place*
	TxFwSB	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth
	TxU	University of Texas Library, Austin
	Vi	Virginia State Library, Richmond
	ViU	University of Virginia Library, Charlottesville

Special Baptist historical collections at the following schools:

Acadia—Maritime Baptist Historical Collection

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—Kentucky Baptist Historical Collection

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—Southern Baptist Historical Collection

Andover-Newton Theological Institution—Backus Historical Collection

Colgate University—Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection. See note at foot of page.

Colgate-Rochester Divinity School—Osgood Baptist Historical Collection

Crozer Theological Seminary—American Baptist Historical Society

By vote of the Board of Trustees of Colgate University, the Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection, is to be moved to the Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, hence in subsequent volumes its holdings will be designated *NRCR-S*.

THE INDEX

Here will be found references to joint authors, translators, Baptist publishers, as well as distinctive titles, and subjects.

A

Abercrombie, D. W. A253
A.B.F.M.S.—Catalog of publications A795 A1737
A.B.P.S.—Missionary work A1106
Adults and the art of living A1492
Agriculture (and Missions) A780
Akka language—Vocabularies A1689
Alden family A470-472
Aldis, John, 1808-1907, replied to A221 A222
American and foreign Bible Society—Addresses, speeches, etc. A1889
American Baptist free mission society A785
American Baptist mission press, Jaipur A935 A936
American Baptist mission press, Maulmain A35 A885
American Baptist mission press, Rangoon A898 A921 A1510 A1633 A1694 A2388
American Baptist Publication Society A768 A1098 A1808
American Baptist publication society—Addresses, speeches, etc. A1858
American Baptist publication society—as publisher A39-43 A45 A212 A284 A287 A322 A398 A567 A644 A1156.1 A1230 A1250 A1277 A1277.1 A1279 A1281 A1283-1286 A1288-1292 A1328-1333 A1336-1337 A1340 A1354 A1885 A1923 A1926 A1939 A2305 A2349-2350 A2356 A2446 A2449
American Bible union—Addresses, speeches, etc. A1876
American Bible union—publ. A101
American Bible union. Tract No. 8 A1509
American Sunday school union A2155
Amidon, Doris M A883
Amusements A1248
Anabaptists A1642
Anabaptists . . . 1648 A647
Anabaptists . . . 1659 A427
Anabaptists . . . 1676 A675
Anabaptists, Address to the . . . 1690 A247
Anabaptists, An apology of some called A1709
Anderson, Christopher, 1782-1852 A764 A1174
Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert -1890 A1372
Anderson, Galusha, 1832-1918 (funeral sermon by) A1317
Anderson, Galusha, 1832-1918, tr. A2241
Anderson, Mary Eleanor (Roberts), 1840-1916 A1259

Anderson (S. C.) Mt. Spring Bapt. Ch. A1296
Anecdotes, Religious A1981
Angus lectureship. First series A1621
Annuity agreements A1054 A1665 A1672
Arbanasich, Paul A1802
Armistead, Wilson intro. A2044
Armitage, Thomas, 1819-1896, jt. au. A760 A766
Arrowsmith, George, 1839-1863 A1773
Assamese language—texts A936
Atlanta University. History A194
Auricular confession A503
Awaking melodies A383

B

Ba Te jt. au. A1691
Backlund, Jonas Oscar, 1875- tr. A1413 A1415
Backus, Isaac, 1724-1806 A1491
Backus, Jay S. 1810- A2372
Bacon, Leonard A696
Baker, Joseph S., 1798- (used pseud. An advocate of equity) A319
Baldwin, Thomas, 1753-1825 A1426
Baptism A24 A110 A172 A221 A241 A245 A285 A364 A460 A462 A463 A540 A543 A546 A568 A579 A598 A635 A661 A677 A748 A940 A962 A1006 A1049 A1054-1056 A1101 A1102 A1169 A1279 A1292 A1389 A1397 A1406 A1509 A1645 A1682 A1710 A1724 A1770 A1826 A1839 A1851 A1910 A2238 A2295 A2377 A2379 A2416 A2450
Baptism and the Lord's supper A1392
Baptism—Greek church A1924
Baptism—Mode A1943
Baptism—Subjects A1942
Baptismal demonstrations A24
Baptismal regeneration A54-55 A220 A1305 A1423 A1512
A Baptist [pseud.] A1706
Baptist authors and history A1529
Baptist book concern, Louisville—publ. A1269
Baptist catechism A299 A946
Baptist confession of faith . . . 1689 (Reprinted 1852) A315 A316
Baptist denomination and its colleges A1477
Baptist episcopacy . . . A785
Baptist fund and its educational work A1531
A Baptist lady [pseud.] A1155
Baptist manual A947-952
Baptist mission press, Calcutta A1299 A1786-1789
Baptist mission press, Leon, Mexico A2306
Baptist mission press, Rangoon A1632

Baptist mission press, Yokohama A1962
Baptist missionary society, London A1187
Baptist missionary soc., London—Sermons, etc. A127
Baptist pamphlets (Vols. A, B, C, D.) A953
Baptist prize catechism A970
Baptist publications, use of, urged A1062
Baptist publishing houses
see
American Baptist mission press, Maulmain
American Baptist mission press, Rangoon
American Baptist publication society
Baptist mission press, Yokohama
Baptist tract and book society, London
Baptist union publication department, London
Bible institute press, New Orleans
Broadman press
Carey press, London
Casa Bautista de publicaciones, El Paso, Texas
Central Baptist publishing co. St. Louis, Mo.
China Baptist publication society, Canton
Conference press (Swedish Baptist)
Griffith and Rowland press
Judson press
Karen mission press, Tavoy
Morning star publishing house, Boston
National Baptist convention—Foreign mission board
Primitive Baptist publishing house
Southern Baptist book house
Southern Baptist convention—Foreign mission board
Southern Baptist convention—Sunday school board
Southwestern Baptist publishing co.
Sovereign Grace publications
Baptist question book 1875—A39 1876—A40 1877—A41 1878—A42 1879—A43
Baptist, Reason why I became a A184
Baptist theological school at Williamsburgh, Arguments for and against a. A1850
Baptist tract and book society, London—publ. A460
Baptist who's who A2324
Baptist, Why am I a? A1900
Baptists A146 A534 A714 A1109 A1230 A1234 A1250 A1427 A1437 A1686 A2289
Baptists—Articles of faith and covenant A1973 A1974
Baptists—Beliefs A1644 A1886 A1898 A2146 A2392
Baptists—Bibliography A959-960 A980-982 A1005 A1034 A1065 A1069 A1070 A1071

Baptists—Catechisms—Japanese A1962
Baptists—Doct. & Contro. Wks. A3 A173-179 A180 A1102
Baptists—History A1702 A1869-1872
Baptists—U. S. A922 A1277 A2226-2232
Baptists—U. S. 1776. A242
Baptists—U. S.—Iowa—Swedish Bapts. A365
Baptists—U. S.—Middle Central states A286
Baptists—U. S.—Educational conditions A351
Baptists—Maryland A148
Baptists—Missouri—Biog. A452
Baptists—Vermont A1831
Baptists—Australia A2381.1
Baptists—Australia—Adelaide A256.1
Baptists—Cuba. Cumanayagua A736
Baptists—Kent, England. A1629
Baptists—Sweden A1328
Baptists—Polity A207 A429 A976
Baptists—Missions A165 A442
Baptists—Missions—History. See entries under A.B.F.M.S.
Baptists justified A1404
Baptists self-convicted A1403
Baptized child A195-8
Barbour, Thomas Seymour, 1853- A909
Barocio, Ernesto tr. A2310
Bartlett, D. K. A1343
Bartlett, Oliver C., a vindication . . . A2373
Bates College A1648
Beals, Helen D. ed. A92
Beck, C. (funeral sermon) A360
Beebe, Frank D. A1499
Beedel, Frederick A573
Belchertown (Mass.) Baptist church A1434
Bellman, R. A., An artful fox A57
Bengali language—Texts A935
Bennett, Cephas, 1804-1885, publisher A36
Bennett, Mrs. Stella (Kneeland) 1808-1891 A464
Bernard, David, jt. ed. Bible. 1842 A20
Bernard, Richard, 1568-1641 A381
Bertha and her baptism A200-3
Besse, Joseph, 1683?-1757 Baptism with water . . . A1641
Between two centuries A442
Bible—Subject
Bible—Distribution A1123.1 A1204
Bible—Geography A162
Bible—History A1177 A1194
Bible—Hist. of contemporary events A162

Bible—Introductions A167
Bible lands—Archaeology A1589
Bible. N. T. Criticism, interpretation, etc. A1658
Bible. N. T. Romans—Commentaries A1926
Bible. O. T.—Evidences, authority, etc. A161
Bible—Study A1535-1568
Bible translation A1876 A1889
Bible translation
see also American & Foreign Bible Society
see also American Bible Union
see also American Baptist publication society
Bible—Parts
Bible. English. 1842 A20
Bible. Singhalese. A605-607
Bible. N. T. Armenian 1838 A1786
Bible. N. T. Italian. 1854 A101
Bible. N. T. Matthew. Kin Hwa A190
Bible. N. T. Mark, Sena language. A1407
Bible. N. T. Luke, Sardinian A1794
Bible. N. T. John A225 A1228 A1229
Bible. N. T. Hebrews. Sgau Karen. 1858 A35
Bible—Title
Bible hand-book A1535-A1568
Bible institute press. New Orleans A1379
Bible union quarterly A1130
Bibliography—Baptist A840.1 A921.7 A921.8 A936.1 A942 A942.1 A942.2 A1083.1 A1529
Bickel, Phillip William, 1829-1914, tr. A1276
Bickerstaff A1427
Bishop, Jesse Phelps, 1815- ed. A211
Bishop, Jesse Phelps, 1815- pref. A213
Blunham (Eng.) Baptists A58
Bluntisham (Eng.) Baptist church A2331
Boer war A423
Book for parents A1182
Booth, Abraham, 1734-1806 ed. J. Abbadie A21
Boswell, William (ordination sermon for) A708
Bradbury, William B. ed. A983
Bratton (Eng.) Baptist church A1308
Briggs, Charles Whitman, 1874- jt. au. A781
Bristol (England) education society A95 A2020
Brittain, M. L. A2282.2
Broadman press—publisher A161 A163-165 A558 A594 A1381 A1394 A1419 A1492 A1725 A1726 A1728 A1731 A1767 A1855
Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872 A1435 A1436

Brown, Nathan, 1807-1886, jt. au. A760
Brown university—charter A2288
Brownists A552
Brown's Baptist church (Warren Co., N. C.) A639
Buckbee, Charles. Alvah, 1824-1903, jt. ed. A1130
Buddha or Christ? A792
Bunyan, John, 1628-1688 A2325
Bunyan library. Vol. III A1587
Burch, Thomas A634
Burleson, Rufus Columbus, 1823-1901 A2398
Burlingham, Aaron Hale, 1822-1905 A822
Burmese language—Grammars A1510
Burmese language—Readers A1511
Burmese language—Texts A464
Burnham, R. jt. au. A2233
Burroughs, Joseph. 1685-1761 A1723
Butler, Joseph: Analogy of religion A1572
Buxton, Thomas Folwell A132
By a parent [pseud.] See A.B.P.S. [By a parent] A958

C

Calabar (Jamaica, W. I.) theological institution A243
Calcutta—Moral conditions A1299
Calvert, John Betts, 1852- A1339
Calvinism A119 A404
Carey press A721 A1297 A1516 A1517 A1521
Carey, William, 1761-1834 A1190 A1191 A1336 A1742 A2325
Carlsen, A. E. A1421
Carson, Alexaner, 1776-1844, jt. au. A127
Carver, William Owen, 1868- intro A79
Casa Bautista de publicaciones A741 A743 A2310
Caste A794.1
Causa dei contra novatores A1
Cebuan language—texts A1780-1784
A censure upon a dialogue of the Anabaptists A375
Central Baptist publ. co. A452
Chamorro legends A443
Changing creeds and social struggles A405
Chapel car work A969 A1074 A1090
Chester (Vt.) Baptist church A554
Chicacole, India. Good Samaritan hospital A1822
Children of baptized parents, not scandalous . . . A25
The Children of Cloverly A966.1
China Baptist publication society A2098
Chinese. Kin Hwa dialect—Texts A190
Chinese language—Texts A143 A144

Chowdhari, John, 1876- A1681
Christian church A1578-1585
Christian life A1288-1291 A2154
Christian union A117 A246 A373 A510 A967 A1862-1865 A2155
Christianity A131
The church A1445
Church finance A320 A324 A332 A333 A335 A968
Church in the community A1650
Church management A323 A328 A344
Church polity A1249 A1255
Church vacation school handbook A1117.3 A1118
Church work A344 A345
Chute, Arthur Crawley, 1854- ed. A89
Clarke, John, 1609-1676 A293
Clifford, John, 1836-1923, jt. au. A461
Close and open communion A3 A150 A208 A363 A604 A1049 A1108 A1387 A1388 A1706 A1708
Colgate family A23
Colgate, Robert, 1758-1826 A23
Colgate, Samuel, 1822-1897 A770
College education A1467
College finance A1922
College students—Evangelism A1221
Colleges—Religious situation A1137
Collins, W. A96
Communion question A1436
Conant, Mrs. Hannah O'Brien Chaplin, 1809-1865 A1587
Conant, Thomas Jefferson, 1802-1891, jt. ed. A47
Cone, Spencer Houghton, 1785-1855 A1868
Conference press (Swedish Baptist) A367
Convert culture A45
Cooper, Florence (Hopkins) Kendrick, jt. au. A1340
Coulthart, John Ross A1921
Councils, Baptist A710 A711
Country church A559.1
Covenants. Va. Alexandria. 1st B.C. A542
Cox, Benjamin intro. A2391
Cox, Mrs. Ethlene (Boone), 1890- jt. au. A1725
Cox, Francis Augustus, 1783-1853 A1501 A1628
Cox, William A268
Cramp, John Mockett—Address by, 1796-1881 A84
Cramp, John Mockett, 1796-1881 A1588
Crane, William, 1790-1866 A147
Cranfill, James Britton, 1858- A1969
Creed. Mass. Andover. Bapt. ch. A1420
Crime and its cure A307

Crown of rejoicing series A781
Crozer, John Price, 1793-1866 A1026
Culross, James, 1824-1899 A289
A cup for the citie . . . 1648 A267
Cup that stings A260
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903 A478 A479
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, intro. A1869
Cutten, George Barton, 1874- Report as Pres. of Acadia A90

D

Dancing A978
Dann, George James, 1857- tr. A1566
Davies, Philip L. A1880
Davies, Ezra P. A1867
Davisson, J. (funeral sermon by) A603
Davy, Thos. (of Leicester, Engl.) pref. A119
Day, Samuel Stearns, 1818-1871 A808
Deacons A327 A1882 A2149
Deaconesses A2149
Deaf children—work with A388-390
Deaf mutes A1347
Dean, William, 1807-1895, intro. A1044
Deane, Francis A1958.1
Deceit made manifest . . . 1659 A66
A declaration of a small society . . . A268
DeCourcy, Richard A248
Dedication of infants A958 A2326
Defoe, Daniel: The experiment A1640
Delhi (India)—Missions A504
Democracy and Christianity A1312
Denison university—Addresses, lectures, etc. A1438
Dendy, Walter, 1802-1882 A249
Dening, Mrs. Geraldine Hooper A1285
Denne, Henry d.1661 A1684
Devil A2031
Devon (Eng.) Baptist Assoc. A485 A486
Devotional hymn and tune book A983
Dewey, Chester A1358
Dickson, Mrs. Harriet A1934
Dillard, Ryland, Thompson, 1797-1878 (funeral sermon by) A609
"Disciple" pseud. used by O. B. Judd A1873
Disciples and Baptists A287
Dissenters A1639
Divorce A1834
Dobbs, Charles Edwin Willoughby, jt. au. 1840- A761

The domestic constitution A1193
Donnelley, Shirley ed. A482
Douglas, F. A. jt. au. A761
Dover, Simon—publisher A279
Duncan, Sam A800
Dunn, Henry A1593
Duntaxat, Christophĕr [pseud.] A1428

E

The Easter hope A1816
Ecclesia; the church A284
Ecclesiology—Study and teaching A1314 A1315
Economics—Texts A1468
Edgren, John Alexis, 1839-1908 A367
Edmons, T. A Scriptural Representation A723
Edmonstone, George A721
Education A1453
Education—Addresses, lectures, etc. A1348 A1498 A1590
Education—Baptist A924
Education—Baptist—U. S. A1477
Education—Baptist—Iowa A70 A71
Education, Christian A1859
Education—Essays A2021
Education, Industrial (B. T. Washington) A759
Edwards, James—Services of ordination A126
Edwards, Thomas, 1599-1647: Gangraena A565
Emotion in religion A1144
English language—Dictionaries A701
English language—Teaching—China A1220
Enlisting laymen A329
Ephrata cloister A2358
Eternal punishment A415
Ethics—Study and teaching A1447
Eubank, Marion D., 1862-1940 A855
Evangelism A925
Evangelistic sermons A1482 A1714-1717 A1719 A1721
Evans, Arise A2161
Evans, Caleb, 1737-1791 (funeral sermon by) A2013
Evans, Samuel—ordination A205
Evans, Mrs. Sarah A2023
Everts, William Wallace, 1849- jt. au. A761
Every member canvass A330
Exeter (R. I.) Baptist church A1955

F

Fairchild, Ashbel Green A569 A568
Family A1193

Family devotions A499
The family of the Black forest A1329
A fannaticks address . . . A269-72
A fannaticks alarm . . . A273
Fannaticks letter . . . A275
A fannaticks mite . . . A276
A fannaticks primer . . . A278
A fannaticks testimony against swearing . . . A279
Fawcett, John, 1740-1817 A98
Feary, Coxe, 1759-1822 A2331
Fifth monarchy A2160
Filkes, John (funeral sermon by) A374
Fisher, Abiel (ordination sermon by) A466
Fisher's River (Va.) Primitive Baptist assoc. A2024
Flake, Arthur, 1862- jt. au. A728
Flaming fagots A1726
Fletcher, Gertrude Morley A1521
Fletcher, Horace A52
"For Christ and the truth" A1808
Ford, David Barnes, 1820-1903, jt. au. A1926
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 1878- intro. A2156
Foster, James, 1697-1753 (funeral sermon by) A2145
Foster, John, 1770-1843 A401
Fourth of July Orations A183
Free Baptists A1657 A1678
Free Baptists and Baptists A803
Free mission record A786
Freewill Baptists, London. 1659 A268
Freewill Baptists. R. I. So. Kingston A1941
Fraser, Peter Lovett (used pseud. Aristogeiton) A1852
French Broad (N. C.) Bapt. assoc. A1146
Friend of the constitution, A [pseud.] A247.1
Friends, Society of—Doct. & contr. wks. A665
Friends, Society of—Pennsylvania A1732 A1733
From the heart of England A1330
From the jaws of death A1413
From Siva to Christ A1978
Full surrender to God A1415
Fuller, Andrew, 1754-1815 A1059 A2176
Fuller, Andrew, 1754-1815 (Essay on truth) A149
Fulton, Justin Dewey, 1822-1901, jt. au. A1879
Fund raising A346
Future punishment (by Jos. Angus). Replied to by: A1591-1599

G

Garo language—Texts A913-920 A921.3 A921.4 A921.5

Garvie, A. E. pref. A2375
General Baptists (England) A456
The genius and design of the domestic constitution A1196
Georgia (Ga.) association A2438
Gill, Abraham, b.ca. 1665- A1640
Gill, John, 1697-1771 (funeral sermon by) A1402
Gisburne, John, 1778-1826 A2176
Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson, 1871- jt. au.
Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson, 1871- jt. tr. A2241
G[oodwin], J[ohn] 1594?-1665 Catabaptism A668
Gordon, Armistead Churchill A479
Gossip A1082
Grace A1432
Grande Ligne mission A2418
Granville (O.) theol. inst.—Addresses, speeches, etc. A692
Graves, Mrs. Adelia Cleopatra (Spencer) A2351
Graves, James Robinson, 1820-1893 ed. A291 A292 A293
Greek language—Sermons A1930
Green, Samuel Gosnell, 1822-1905, ed. A1536 A1554 A1557
Green, Mrs. Stephen A483
Greenbrier (W. Va.) Bapt. assoc. A482
Griffith & Rowland press—publ. A73 A1916 A2448
Griffith, John, 1622?-1700 A656
Griffith, William A1594
Grose, Howard Benjamin, 1851-1939, ed. A837
Gurney, William Brodie, 1778-1855 A508

H

Haggard, Fred Porter, 1862- jt. ed. A837
Hague, William, 1808-1887 (Review of N. Adams, Baptized child) A199
Hall, Robert, 1728-1791 A1032
Hall, William W. (ordination sermon) A610
Hamilton (Ohio) Baptist church A1211
Hamilton theological seminary—Addresses, speeches, etc. A1888
Harbottle, Joseph A1623
Harlow, Rex F. A2370
Harper, William Rainey, 1856-1906 A770
Harrison, Thomas, 1616-1660, funeral sermon by . . . 1700. A48
Harrison, Thomas, 1616-1660 A1634
Hatch, Richard A718
Hawke, Michael A685
Haystack centennial A889
Heroes of the churches, No. 3 A2325
Higher criticism in the New Testament A1658
Hill, George, 1847- ed. A688

Hills, Henry d. 1713 A2402
Historical facts versus historical fictions A293
History—Bibliography A712 A713
Hist.—U. S.—Civil war—Fiction A1262
History—U. S.—Texts A1442 A1443 A1474
Hobart, Alvah Sabin, 1847-1930, jt. au. A1477
Hodder, Edwin A1519
Hoddy, Robert (funeral sermon by) A2257
Holcombe, Henry, 1762-1824 A2141
Holman, Mrs. Mary Ann A1895
Holmes, Obadiah, 1606-1682 A293
Homiletics A1256 A1269
Hooper, William A318
Horr, George Edwin, 1856-1927 A252
Horton Academy (Nova Scotia) A86
Horton, Thomas G.; Born again A55
Hospitals A304
Hospitals—convalescent A310
The house I live in A464
How to use the second survey A387
Howard, John, 1726-1790 A371
Howson, Hubert Abbe, 1893- jt. au. A23
Hoyt, F. S. ed. A1549
Hughes, Lizbeth B. ed. A921
Huish, Mrs. Deborah A674
Huntington, George B. A891
Hutchings, Thomas (funeral sermon by) A2360
Huxley, Jesse A407
Hymns A76 A227 A383-385 A514-520 A702-705 A983 A1120 A1206-1207 A1320 A1410 A1421 A1485 A1792 A1913 A2014-2019 A2233 A2431
Hymns—Baptist A217
Hymns, Children's A1364
Hymns—Sgau Karen A898

I

Immerse versus baptize A1876
In colonial days: A tale of Rhode Island . . . A1331
Indianapolis (Ind.) Gordon Bapt. ch. A571
Indians of No. America—Iowa A72
Infant baptism A25 A26 A56 A94 A151 A218 A231 A234 A506 A642 A1140 A1157 A1303 A1641 A1685 A1705 A1912 A1927 A1961 A2243 A2279 A2286 A2329 A2401
Ingraham, Mrs. Mary Kinley, ed. A92
Insane, treatment & care of A1349 A1356
Iota [pseud.] A1595
Iowa Baptist education society A70

Irish people A1197-1205
Island Creek (N.C.) Bapt. ch. A451
Ivimey, Joseph, 1773-1834 A1174

J

Jamaica (West Indies)—Baptists A53
Jamaica (W. I.) Insurrection A489
James, William, criticized A2091
Jenkins, Joseph, 1743-1819 (funeral sermon by) A230
Jerubbaal: or, a vindication A4
Jessie Carey, a story A1332
Jesus Christ A700
Jesus Christ—Biog. A1236 A1660
Jesus Christ—Person & offices A1885
Jesus Christ—Teaching A1664 A1877
Jews A1961
Job, the patriarch A413
The John P. Crozer memorial A1026
Johnson, Cecelia, jt. au. A1295
Johnson, Robert G. (ordination of) A1832
Jones, Mrs. Eliza (Grew) 1803-1838 A1043
Jones, Samuel, 1735-1814, jt. au A702-705
Judd, Orrin Bishop, 1816-1892 A1873
Judson, Mrs. Ann (Hasseltine) 1789-1826 A641 A1391
Judson Adoniram, 1788-1850 A1587 A2325
Judson centennial A837-840
Judson centennial commission A893
Judson press—publ. A74 A325 A327 A329 A344 A346 A399 A660 A1113 A1118 A1173 A1494 A1648 A1729 A1730 A1743 A1753 A1760 A1816 A2154 A2410
Junius junior *see* Allen, John A628

K

Karen language—Texts A36-38
Karen language. Sgau dialect—Texts A33-38
Karen mission press, Tavoy A36 A464
Karens, Manual for A34
Kendrick, Asahel Clark, 1809-1895 A1136 A1340
Kendrick, Nathaniel, 1777-1848 A212
Kendrick, Silas Nathaniel, 1814-1859 A212
Keyser, Charles, 1827- A946
Killing noe murder [Forgery] A684
Kindergarten methods A386
King, Henry Melville, 1836-1919 A436
Kinghorn, Joseph, 1766-1832 A532
Kingsbridge (Devon, Eng.) Bapt. ch. A261

Kingsgate press—publ. A1584 A2326 A2374
Kissing games A1412
Knibb, William, 1803-1845 A507

L

L.M.N. [pseud.] *see* Anderson, Mrs. Maria Frances A1331
Lahoo language—Texts A1687 A1688 A1690
Lancaster, R.B.—charge to A122
Last hours of several eminently useful and pious individuals A1029
Lawrence, Samuel—replied to A110
Leeds (Eng.) South Parade Baptist chapel A121 A2151
Left-handed folks A74
Legal profession—defended A318
Leland, John, 1754-1841 A473 A2234
Lerrigo, Peter Hugh James, 1875- A776
Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722 A94
A letter from Syrranam A280
Levity A1031
Lewis, Thomas P. A2344
Liberalism A2320.1
Libraries, Catalogues. Acadia. Dennis collection A92 Morse collection A93
Libraries—Church, & Sunday school A726 A727
Lilburne, John, 1614?-1657 A1634
Lincoln, Abraham, pres. of U. S.—Addresses, speeches, etc. A69
Lipphard, William Benjamin, 1886- A883
Little treasure series A594
Lord, Mrs. Lucy T. (Lyon) 1817-1853 A1044
Long Run (Ky.) assoc. A79
Lord's prayer A416 A965-966
Lord's supper A209 A1923
Los Angeles (Cal.) Memorial Bapt. ch. A2394
Lund, Eric, 1852-1933, jt. au. A781 jt. tr. A1780
Lunn, James Christiansen, 1861- jt. au. A1421
Lushais A1297

M

Mabie, Henry Clay, 1847-1918 A787.1 A800 A819 A822
McCrie, Thomas A1169
McGlothlin, W. J., Course of Christian history (into Chinese) A1382
MacGregor, Robert, 1747-1798 A234
McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford, 1888-1944 A2237
Madge, Thomas, 1786-1870 (funeral sermon by) A2169
Maine ministers' institute A1667 A1671
Man A170
Manchester (Eng.)—Education A306 A314

Manchester (Eng.) Gadsby Chapel A2138
Manchester (Eng.)—Social conditions A303
Manuscripts—U. S. A713
Marlow, Isaac A96
Mars Hill College A1146
Marsh, David, 1805-1888 A533
Marshman, Joshua, 1768-1837 A1174
Marten, Benjamin (funeral sermon by) A356
Martin, J. (used pseud. "Adolphus") A295
Martin, John, 1741-1820 used pseud. "Amicus" A1142
Martin, John, 1741-1820 A720
Martin, Mrs. Keturah A64
Mary-worship and the invocation of the saints and angels A1609
Mason, John A2140
Mathews, Shailer, 1863-1941 A2323
Meachum, John B., 1789-1854 A1318
Medhurst, Thomas W. A598
Medicine and morals A1469
Mercy to babes, A218
Merrill, Daniel, 1765-1833 A2376 A2377 A2378 A2379
Merrill, Daniel, Open communion A1388
Miller, Benjamin Latham A1879
Miller, Emil John, 1858- A892 A894
The Merrivale will A1333
Ministerial education A2020
Ministry A400
Miracles A2037
Mission Presses. See entries under particular names, and see also Baptist publishers
Missionaries (and the A.B.F.M.S.) A876
Missionaries—Mortality of A804
Missionaries—Roster of Missionaries to Burma to Jan. 1, 1911 A869
Missionary cameralogs A845-854
Missionary jubilee A859
Missions sange A1421
Missions A1526
Missions—Foreign A394-396 A1245 A1824
Missions, Foreign—Official policies A816
Missions, Home A557 A921.17
Missions, Medical A1418 A2436
Missions—Study and teaching A843
Missions—Africa A774 A1394
Missions—Assam A442 A783 A865 A866
Missions—Bengal A789
Missions—Bengal Orissa A442 A790
Missions—Bolivia A1828

Missions—Burma A32 A868 A1043 A1295
Missions—China (see Ashmore, William)
Missions—China A870 A871 A1381 A2046 A2104 A2122-2128 A921.1
Missions—Europe A872
Missions—India A1828
Missions—Japan A836 A873
Missions—Kongo A775 A863 A912.1
Missions—Mexico A928
Missions—Palestine A165
Missions—Philippines A784 A874 A875 A878
Missions—Siam A1043
Missions—South China A442
Missions—South India—A442
Missions—Southern states A560
Missions—Syria A165
Missions—Telugus A778 A888 A1123
Missions—U. S.—Scandinavians A929
Mitchell, Mrs. Louise May, jt. au. A1828
Modernist—fundamentalist controversy A2426
Moon, Charlotte, 1840-1912 A2437
Moore, F. A2011
Morehouse college A2285
Morehouse, Henry Lyman, 1834-1917 A924
Morey, William Carey, 1843- ed. A1354
Morgan, J[ohn] Rhys, 1822-1900, tr. A1567 A1568
Morning star publishing house, Boston A1658 A1667 A1675 A1679
Morris, J. P. (funeral sermon by) A1919
Morse, Rupert Osgood, 1867- ed. A88
Moulton (Eng.) Baptist Church A100
Mt. Lebanon (S. C.) Baptist church A159
Murphy, Francis A425
Murton, John, A Description of What God Has Predestined—Replied to A375
Myers, Harry S., jt. au. A355

N

Names, Christian A1971
Narrative of certain events . . . Jamaica A53
National Baptist convention (Inc.)—Foreign mission bd.—Publisher A145
National Baptist publ. co. A2352 A2355
Negro Baptists and foreign missions A145
Negro Baptists. U. S. Ga. Augusta A2344
Negro Baptists. U. S. R. I. Providence A2043

Negroes—Missions, Home A926
New connection of General Baptists A456
New Jersey assoc.—Addresses, speeches, etc. A706
New Orleans (La.)—Baptists A547
New thought, its lights and shadows A1313
New York Baptist lay preaching association A1508
New York City (N. Y.) Fifth Ave. Bapt. ch. A1857 A1874
N. Y. C. (N. Y.) 5th Ave. B. C.—Addresses, speeches, etc. A409
New York City (N. Y.) North Bapt. Church—Sermon A185
Newburgh (N. Y.) First B. C.—Address A182
Newport (R. I.) Baptist church A293
Nichols A565
No reverend dissenter A720
North Attleboro (Mass.) Bapt. ch. A476
North Bridgewater (Mass.) 1st B. C. A1165
North Leverett (Mass.) Baptist church A1489
North Pacific Baptist convention A930.1
North River (Ala.) Baptist assoc. A1425
Northern Baptist Convention A387
N.B.C.—Bd. of education A442 A1922
N.B.C.—Bd. or miss'y cooperation—publ. A331
N.B.C.—Council on finance & promotion—publ. A339
N.B.C.—Gen. Bd. of promotion—publ. A330 A337
Northern Bapt. ed. soc. (England) A501
Northrup, George Washington, 1826-1900 jt. au. A1363

O

Ohio Baptist state convention—Addresses, speeches, etc. A1891
Okey, John A2 A734
Opium war A189
Ordination sermons A708 A1832
Osgood, Howard, 1831-1911 A1136

P

Pageants A660 A1808
Palestine—Disc. & travel A1478 A1487
Parmly, Wheelock Hendee, 1816-1894 jt. au. A760 A761
Particular Baptists (Australia) A588
Pastoral duty A501
Payne, Ernest Alexander, 1902- A1522
Pee Dee (N. C.) Baptist association A663
Pendarvis, John, 1622-1666 A2247
Penn William, 1644-1719 A1638
Pentycross, T. A1630
Perrin, Mrs. Mary Jane A1470
Persia—Missions A529

Persia—Social life and customs A153-157
(Die) Pflege der Neubekehrten A46
Philadelphia (Pa.) Baptist association A702 A2141
Phila. (Pa.) Shiloh Baptist church A2043
Phillips, S. A1433
Physiology—Texts—Burmese A464
Piggott, John, -1713 funeral sermon by . . . 1700 A49
Pilgrim, Richard A268
Pillsbury, George A. A2103
Pine, John A1976
Platonism, Lectures on A1500
Plymouth (Eng.) George St. Chapel A512
Po Tun jt. au. A1691
Poems A563
Polish Baptists—Handbook A1695
Polish Baptists—Hymnal A1696
Pollard, John, 1839-1911, jt. au. A148
Popery. A986
Portsmouth (Va.) Court St. Baptist church A222.1
Powell, Vavasor 1617-1670 A591
Prayer A502 A1261
Prayer meetings A500 A750
Preaching A1311 A1671 A1888
Prime, S. I. ed. A1178
Primers A278
Prim. Bapt. publ. house A215
Primitive Baptists. Va. Fisher's River assoc. A2024
Printing—specimens A1187
Prison reform A309 A311
Profanity A1093
Profit-taking A421
Prohibition—India A1301
Providence (R. I) Central Baptist church A1400
Providence (R. I.) First Baptist church A290 A1944
Providence (R. I.) Meeting Street Baptist church A2043
Punctuality—S. S. Teachers A1929

Q

Questions on the Bible handbook (Angus) A1618

R

R. D. see De Courcy, Richard A248
Rakhal—Das Haldar ed. A134
Ramanohana Raya, rajah A134 A2194
Rammohan Roy *see* Ramanohana Raya, rajah
Rankin (Pa.) Christian center A193

Rathbun, Valentine Wightman, 1761-1813 A474
Rauschenbusch, Walter, 1861-1918 jt. au. A421
Reading A1453
Redlands. University. Addresses A251
Reformatories A313
Regents Park college A1586
Religion—Dictionaries A47
Religion and science A575
Religious education A1809
Religious freedom A312
Responsive readings A420
Resurrection A1147
Rethinking Missions A931
Revival songs A1485
Revivals A391 A1720 A1775
Reynolds, William Abelard A1343
Rhythms of life A450
Rice, John R., 1895- A1718
Rice, John R., 1895- jt. comp. A1720
Richardson, Josiah, preacher of the everlasting gospel A1707
Ricker, Ella jt. au. A1906
Rist, Richard (ordination sermon) A1401
Roberts, Robert, 1818-1868 A1596
Roberts, Thomas, 1783-1865 A2141
Robertson, Archibald Thomas, 1863-1934 A1627.1
Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman, 1815-1894 A1398
Robinson rhetorical society A1263
Rochester University A1362
Rochester theological seminary A1263
Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839-1937 A693
Rollinson, William A760
Rollinson, William jt. au. A761
Roman Catholic church A453 A586 A587 A589 A1798 A2301 A2332-2336 A2393 See also Aubin, Gideon
Rose, A. T. jt. au. A760 A761
Rothsay Castle (ship) A300-302
Rouse, Nathan A1598
Row, Harvey A698
Roxbury (Mass.) Norwegian Bapt. ch. A1635
Ryland, John, 1753-1825 A289
Ryland, John Collett, 1723-1792 A289
Ryland, Jonathan Edwards, 1798-1866 A289

S

Sabbath A1890 A1925 A2157
Sabbath observance A94 A723 A1015

The Sacred lyre A514-520
Saffery, Mrs. E. (funeral sermon) A169
Sage, Oren, 1787-1866 A1363
St. Nicholas, John tr. A1141
Samoa—Soc. life & customs A448
Sampey, J. R., syllabus for O.T. study (Into Chinese) A1383
Sampson, William jt. au. A504
Samson, George Whitefield, 1819-1896 A1143
Sarles, John Wesley, 1817-1903 jt.au. A760 A761
Satan A2034
Save the foreign fields A1240
Schools and colleges—Baptist—U. S. A924
Science and religion A1261
Scott, J. A1724
Scrutator A1303
Seamen—Missions A934
Seasonable thoughts on baptism A28
Secret societies A2372
Sena language—Texts A1407-1411
Serampore Controversy A1174
Serampore mission A1711
The Sermon builder A1269-1271
Sermon outlines A558 A1713
Sermon science A1270
Sermons A74 A419 A424 A556 A1494
Seventh Day Bapt. Gen. conf. A1708
Seventh Day Baptists. N. Y. Alfred A548
Sgau Karen language—Texts A898
Sgau Karen press, Bassein A1511
Shan language—Readers A1693 A1694
Sharpe, William (funeral sermon) A596
Shockoe (Va.) Baptist church A1310
Shurtleff college—Library. Catalogue A30
Silver question A1463-1466
Singing of hymns A651 A655
Slavery—Addresses, speeches, etc. A2008
Slavery in British India A132 A133
Slavery—India A141
Slavery—U. S. A1286 A921.2
Smigler, O. M. A1139
Smith, Anna Haven A2388
Smith, Daniel Appleton White, 1840-1921
Smith, Francis d. 1691 publisher A278 A671 A1851
Smith, George Charles, 1782-1863 A1712
Smith, James Wheaton, 1823-1900, intro. A2043
Smyth, John d. 1612 A381

Socialism A498
Songs A1217-1218
South Chelmsford (Mass.) First B.C. A592
South China Baptist mission A2084
South Elkhorn (Ky.) Baptist church A247.1
South Kingston (R. I) Second Free Will Baptist church A1941
Southern (Eng.) Baptist association—circular letter. 1844 A1775
Southern Baptist Convention—Foreign mission bd. A165
S.B.C.—Missions A165 A560
S.B.C.—S.S. Bd. A76 A167 A523 A556.1 A557 A559.1 A561 A562.1 A595 A709 A1727 A1730.1 A1958
Southern Baptist book house A292
Southern Baptist publ. house A2353
Southwestern Baptist publishing co. A179
Sovereign grace publications (Prim. Bapt.)—publishers A214
Spelman college A2285
Spencer, John A1643
A spie sent out . . . 1648 A281
Sprinkling A232
Sprinkling in the Bible A1086
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892 A223 A224 A1512
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon—replied to A54 A55
Stace, Mrs. Catherine A2296
Stalker, Alexander MacLaren, 1814-1892 A1622
Standard bearers A767
Star trails to life beautiful A1725
Staughton, William, 1700-1829, jt. au. A707
Steadman, William, 1764-1837 A125
Steele, David Allen, 1838- A1917
Stennett, Joseph A94
Stennett, Samuel, 1727-1795 A235 A236
Stepney college A1532
Stevens, J. A1320
Stewardship A341 A347 A1737
Stewardship, Christian A341
Stobo, Edward John (used pseud. Aletheia) A527
Storer college A1679
Story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken A1367-1371
Story-telling A1958
Sturch, John (funeral sermon by) A2359
Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. *see* Southern Baptist Convention. Sunday school board.
Sunday school—Cradle roll dept. A725
Sunday school readings . . . A266
Sunday school union, Baptist A1881
Sunday school work—Kindergarten A386

Sunday Schools A63 A67 A1012 A1675
Sunday schools—Catechisms A753
Sunday schools—Intermediate dept. A729
Sunday schools—Junior dept. A729 A595.1
Sunday schools—Libraries A431 A438
Sunday schools—Primary dept. A595.2
Sursum corda A2446
Sutcliff, John, 1752-1814 A1680
Swatow dialect—Grammars A2089
Swatow dialect—Texts (See Ashmore, William)
Swearing *see* Profanity
Swedish Baptist conference A365
Swedish Baptists A366
Swedish Baptists—Iowa A365
The symptoms of ruin. A282

T

Taggart, James Wanton, 1805-1893 A923
Talley, Marshall Alexander, 1877- jt. au. A145
Tamil language—Texts A1913
Tavoy *see* Karen mission press, Tavoy
Taylor, Charles, 1756-1821 A1403 A1406
Taylor, Dan, 1738-1816 A237
Taylor, Dan (used pseud. Agnostos) A362
Taylor, Jeremy . . . A Discourse of the Liberty of Prophesying A1404
Taylor, Joseph Brief Inquiry A572
Taylor, Thomas A1623
Taylor, Zachary, Pres. of the U. S. A1395
Teasdale, Thomas Cox, 1808-1891—jt. au. A761
Tecumseh (Mich.) First Bapt. ch. A158
Temperance A262 A265 A954 A1819 A1823 A2276
Temperance sermon A260
Telugu language—Texts A80 A1821 A1913
Thanksgiving sermons—A1779
Thayer, Thatcher (funeral sermon by) A1940
Theological education—Addresses, speeches, etc. A1263
Theological education—U. S.—Va. A1850
Theology A1624 A2094
Theology, Doctrinal (In Telugu) A80
Theology, Pastoral A345
Thorn, William; Dipping not baptizing A1682
Thoughts on the Baptist controversy A3
Thoughts on baptism A363
Tilden, Howard Benjamin, jt. au. A554
Tillam, Thomas A2158

Toulmin, Joshua. 1740-1815, jt. au. A205
Toy object method A388-390
The training of Rachel Haller A1337
Triennial Baptist register A601
Trinity A2366
Two "laymen" A1129

U

Union gospel mission (Louisville, Ky.) A79
Unitarianism (see Aspland, Robert)
Unitarianism A135 A137 A140 A572 A1848 A2179
Unitarians—Hymns A2212
United States Baptist annual register A600
U. S.—Hist.—Civil war A50 A51
U. S.—History—R. I. A1945
Unity in Baptist work—A760
Universalism A1429 A1430
Universities—Use and function A1360
Universities and colleges—Sermons A535
Ustick, Stephen C., 1773?-1837, publisher A22 A707
Ustick, T. W.—publ. A600

V

Vacation Bible school A523
Van Derlip, Mrs. Grace R.—1885 (funeral addresses) A250
Vedder, Henry Clay, 1853-1935 A1342
Vernon, John A679
A visitation in love A1166
The voluntary system A1626
Voluntaryism, higher education A1361

W

Wade, Mrs. Deborah B. (Latham) [i.e. Mrs. Jonathan Wade] A602
Walker, Charles Thomas, 1858- intro. A2344
Wallin, Benjamin, 1711-1782 (funeral sermon by) A2381
Wallingford (Vt.) Baptist church A1830
Walnut Valley (Kan.) Baptist assoc. A2454
Wardlaw, Ralph, 1779-1853 (funeral sermon) A1175
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859-1915 A759
Watson, John (funeral sermon by) A372
Way, Mineajah E. A1042
Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865 A1627
Wealth A1357 A1475 A1476
Welch, Bartholomew Trow, 1794- A1892
A well wisher for the Reformation [pseud.] A1643
Wells, Robert J. comp. A1720

West Midland (England) Bapt. assoc. (formation of) A97
West New Jersey Baptist Association A722
Western Bapt. publ. co., Kansas City, Mo. A2452
Westfield (Mass.) A469
White, Edward A1599
White, Obed Jacob, 1858- A2449
Whitfield, Charles, 1748-1821 A1518
Whitley, William Thomas, 1861- jt. au. A1583 A2324
Whitman, Benaiah Longley A1477
Whitman, Peleg Spencer, 1815-1900 jt. au. A73
Wiberg, Andreas, 1818-1887 A1167
Wicks, William Ager, 1860-1897 A100
Wiggan, John A686
Wight, Elnathan A474
Wightman, J. C. jt. au. A760 A761
William III (funeral sermon) A658
Williams, Roger, 1604?-1683 A694
Williams, Roger, 1604?-1683 A293
Williams, William R. 1804-1885 A764
Williamston (S. C.) New Prospect Baptist church A1296
Wilson, Samuel -1750 A1
Wilson, Samuel -1750 (funeral sermon by) A1957
Winchester, Elhanan; 1751-1797, Universal restoration A1429
Winkler, Edwin Theodore, 1823-1883 jt. au. A760 A761 A766 A1860
Woelfkin, Cornelius, 1859-1928 A2156
Woman—Social conditions A975
Woman's work A1902-1904
Woman in church work A325 A336
Wood, Esther M. A883
Worcester Academy A253
A word to the army . . . 1660 A687
Wright, John A2382
Wyckoff, William Henry, 1807-1877, ed. A1130

Y

Yerkes, David John, 1825-1905 (funeral addresses) A254
Yorkshire (Eng.) assoc.—Addresses, sermons, etc. 1856 A124

This volume is set in Linotype
Old Style 6, 8, and 9 point, leaded

FOR REFERENCE - Not To Be Taken

From The Library

LIBRARY RULES

GTU Library
GREF
Z7845.B2 S8
Starr, Edward Caryl/A Baptist bibliograp
3 2400 00090 9659

1. **No book may be taken from the without being charged to the bo** Borrowers are responsible for an age done to the volumes while i possession and are expected to good all losses.
2. (a) **Reserve Books** may be borrowed for a period of two hours. In case no call has been made in the interval, books may be renewed for a second two hours. (Where there is only one copy, book must be used in the library.)

   (b) Reserve books taken at 10 p. m. Mondays to Fridays are due at 9 a. m. the next morning. A reserve book taken from the library at 12 m. Saturday is due at 9 a. m. the following Monday.
3. Books not on reserve may be drawn from the library for two weeks and may be renewed once for the same period, except one-day books.
4. A fine of two cents a day will be charged on each book which is not returned according to the above rule.
5. MAGAZINES ARE NOT to be taken from the library without the special permission of the librarian.